

1 1020 iugus

L is well affrenced by druers amany historyces that after the definition of Troye Eneas with his son Ascanius begotte of his wese Crusa doughter to Briam keng of Troyeca in to Italy ther marked Lauina doughter to king Larinus/kaster the deth of Latin, was there king a reeprid it. yere/After who succeded his son Ascanius which beloved the cites of Alba in Italy a reepred ther reviii. yere/After Ascanius reepred Diluius which was borne in the wooddis a for y cause he was called Diluius/which Diluius was a comen name to all the kengs y reepred after in Alba/He was also be some writers called Postum, because y he was born after y deth of his fader/Of this Diluis there be druers oppenios/for some say he was son to Ascanius/A some hold y he was son to Eneas by his wife Lauina/and also some writers hold y Lauina had by Eneas a son called Ascanius/But whether that Ascanius son to Eneas & Lauina/or Ascanius son to Eneas & Crusa was the keng of Latyns there be druers oppnyons but all wryters agre that Askanius was keng of latyns nertaster Eneas & Siluius reepred nert Askanius & was y. iii. keng of Latyns after keng Latin, of whom Romulus dyscrodyd y surst byldyd y cite of Rome & of hym toke y name of Rome surst as here after

Mallapere in the proces of this worke.

And allo of the begynning of the inhabytacon of this realine of Englod Cointyine callyd Britteyn Abefore that Albion there be truers oppynions/we rede in the Englyth Cronyde that one Dioclicia kong of Siries had rerit. doughters/which were marved oppo one day to rerit. kingf/which wome all warrd stobern a dylobedyet by they hulbad coplaynyd to they father therof whych fader callyd the all to geder a therfore fowle rebukyd them But all they beyng incorrapble waryd more froward a by one affent the fame nyght after for anger flew all theyr hulbandys a cut theyr throtf wherfore the fevo Dvoclyfya was fo fore mound & he intended to put them all to Deth/but pet by the aduple of hys councell refragnyd that a put the all in a thyp in the fea no nother plon with the which wome after by aducture arrupd here in this realme which than was all wildernes & defolate of people & called & lad Albyon after the name of the clock fifter callyd Albyon/t after y the Deupli takyng bodys of the eyre a manys nature in over cotreys thed by polucyo ca a lay by those wome here a begat of the horible gis atis which ther cotinued tell & compag of Brute/ But this ftory Cemeth more metuelouse that trew a thought hath cotynued here in Englod a takyn for a trewth amog vs Englylyme yet other pepull Do therfore laugh us to Ckorne & so me semyth they may ryght well And I maruell in my mynd that méhauyug any good naturali reason wyll to sychathyng gyue credence. for no man can tell who is b Auctour of this story / Por of whom it shuld come / Por of any wayter of name in this land that ever wrote therof Rozallo we rede in no hyltoryes of any other coutrey of any lychkyng in Siria nor of any fych story/which story if it were trew wold have been put in wrytyng by some hystoryer in & same Lutrey of in some other cutrey colyderyng that in every cutrey they write of many other thyngre of mychlesse wonder/And also a manhaupngreason may well Juge that the thyng is not only bulyke to be tre w but almost impossible that a gret kyng shuld have rrrit. doughters all to be marved at one Day/t also as bnighty that there shuld be exercish ynays marred at one day tallo very bulghethat all those wome shuld be of so pupil disposició a at one tyme so cruelly myndyd to do sych a abhominable dede but y amog all the there huld be one of those lysters at the lest somewhat dysposyd to goodnes Atorefrance from the doyng of fychacruell deed In the which I trow that women at this day wyll take my part) And also very bulykly that sich a thyp comyng fro so far a cotter shuld never touch lad tril it cam hyther colideryng that the course is so log about iti. or iti. D myles by see a druers other ladis tyladis betwene talfo the passage fo strayte t daungerous that they must ned is come thorow many strayers a Chawllys a lykly to touch lad in many other places of they coud come in to this occia fee as they that be feen in Columgrifye may well prevue by the fight of the quart of Mappa mundi And allo it fladith nother with good feyth nor real of bo dewil fluid by fych maner ingender wyth women which yf the Dyuell had fych power than why thuld he not now have lyke power at this Day! whereof now adays we se no sych generació/fallo if o deuyll had sych power I se not why those childern fo genderyd thuld be Gyaunt & excede all other in greatnes colyderyng that & feede a the place where it was sowne was no nother but sych whereof chylorine being ederyd at this day whereoze 3 Suppose no nother but that it is but a faynyd fable that thys lad shuld be callyd Albyd for that cause! But yet other writers of hystoryes therbe which say that this lad was furst cally dallyon by reaso of the white Cleeups a Rokkys at Douer which be seen far in a bryght day a was so cally dalby of the Latyns as it were the whyte lad for Albus is laten for whyte/ Dut ferthermore how this land after that tooke the name of Brytteyn ther bedyuers opynios How test the comen oppynyois that Brute Conto Silvius Conto Alcanius Co to Eneas which cafro Trop was the furst that inhabytyd thyslad whe ther was no people here but only Grautys/which seveng we have only of one Galfridg Donumetensis which wrote that story in the tyme of king Hery the second about the vere of Crist D. Lirr. as it aperyth by his prologe he dyrected his booke to Robert yerle of Glocester which was bucket o the feyd kyng Bery affermyng in the same prologe that one walter Archedeacon of Drford

standard sty 3

Johannis Rastell.

broughthym a olde boke write in p britteyn (peche which he translatyd in to late coprehendig p ferd story of Brute al beithe writith not frame of poke nor who was pauctor therof but polocit wris tyng p we rede of any auctor is p boke of p cométaryes of Juli Lesar which indytyd p work hi selfe at & tyme when he coqueryd this land a made it subject to the romayns which was. riviti. vere before the byrth of cryst In the which he toke grete dylygece to dyscrybe the realme in so mych & he shewith playing a truly furlt of form a facio of this lad a of quantyte therof how many invie it cotequeth every wey how & greate vyuers ren a allo he dyscrybyth & maner of & ble of the people how be it he spekyth nothig of Brute nor for al the ferch that he made he cowd neuer come to the knowlege how this lad was furlt inhabytyd Allo Gyldas that wrot de geltis brittonu about the yere after the byrth of cryst .vi. C. tallo holy Beda that wrot historia erclesiastica getisanglozu about the pere of erist. bit. C. rre Speke nothing that this Brute Guld be the furt inhabytor of this lad fourtyine called gret bryttern pet Beda writyth presysely in his sevo boke that the furst in habytors of this lad that cally ditto he cally d brytteyn were the brytteyns that cam frolytyll brytteyn that cally d'irmonica / aalfo that the Pictis that cam from cythia were the furst that inhabyoid the lad of Chotlad / Allo we can not fynde in the Cronycles of the Italyons nor of the romayns that ever there was any kig callyd Siluis that had any fych conne callyd Brutus which fholde fle his fader as Galfridus wrytith which throw men think of it had be trew they wold have put that i therre Cronycles as well as they dyd other thingis of laste meruell colyderying that they touch a speke both of ascanius a of Siluius a of all theyre chyl-Dern a what became of them a how they endyd that succedid the as kyngis/Also it is not oly affirmid by fleyd Galfridus but also by divers other of the cotrey of Gallia was gretely inhabyted with peple ath lege of troy tlag tin in perisbefore frime supposto & Brute shuld enter this land of brytteyn wherefore divers areate lernid men thynke it is not lykely but in maner inpossible that this lande of bristern stude be so logaster that desolate with out people tyll the trine supposed of the command Brute colidering that the rokkis and mounteins about douer be lo grete and dayly opinly feen of them of Gallya and Co finall dystauns a fonder and the fee fo narrow that it may welbe sapled i lesse than.iii.howrisand this cottey of bryttayn fo fayre fo plefaunt & fo fertell that it is most likely that the people of Ballia Chuld come over other to fylly or for delyre of knolege of the land and to make Comehabytaciotherinand not to suffer it to be all desolate and unknowyn till the company of Brute Therfore some men at this day therbe which what for these resons and druers other take that story of galfrid but for a feyned fable suppolying that because this galfridus was a welchman born that he huld faya that for hi felf for the oly preys of his cotreme breaufe we rede of no writer of floris before his dais vat cucz wrot verof or speath of vis Brut? nor makith verof no mecio / But vat not with stodig I will not deny that story of galfridus noz I will not precisely affirme it for all thoughe that many men suppose it to be but a feined story ret I will not let here in this littell worke to reherse hit forme what after galfridus feing not only for this camfe that I wold have every man precifely to belefe it but because f i the same story reding a man may se many notable cramples of divers noble Dinces & wifely & vertuelly gouerned theire people which may be an example to pricis now lining to ble the lame a allo a mareding in the laute Mall fee how of the stroke of god fell ever uppo the people other by battell darth or deth for their vice and misseuing and also how divers princis and arete me exalted in pride and ambicion bling tiranny & cruelte oz ells being neclyget in gouernyng of thepre people or giffing them felt to vicious lifting were ever by the stroke of god ponished for the same ver fore according to my promise I hall breuely reherse & scioltory ashere affi vis pres dothapers.

Allo as towchyng the begynnyng of the Frenchmen the compn opinion amonge them is it hither were furly ealled Sicabrizh they shuld discend of Ector of Croy that is to sey of France or Fraction son of Ector which after the distrucció of Croy ca in to gallia and maried the doughter of Rhemus king of gallia but as to that opinion I can nother affirm it nor denye but yet according as the commyn opynyon is most among them I shall reherce it as here after Gall appere.

di th

11:

ace

Tel

i of the

md

hat

tyd

id9

rist

was

020

Callo for the more player explanation of this preset work they that lyst to rede her in must note be fore the byth of cryst the names of the kyngs of Albayues of whom the romagns descended also the romagns stand ever in the hyghyst part off this boke a the names off the brytterns in the myodis a the names of the frechme stad beneth. And after by byth of crist the names of the popis stad in the hyghyst part of this boke above the romagns a the the epochs of rome. And next the brytterns or Engleshme and next beneth these theoretical them the dukes of Braban a Englesh stafter ward the Mormagns stand lowest of all as more pleanly shall appear by they lynes and letters which well marked shall driect you Justly from one to a nother.

A.II.

Zicanis Siluis Eneas filuis Latins filuis. Alba filuis. Siluis athis com Siluius postunus which was the three kyng of Latins Afterbyng Latinus as apperent before in the prolog had iffue Eneas Cilius which reynid there. rrri pere/a after hym fuccedy dhys fon Latinus filuius which repnyo.l. pece but fome waters as Eufebis & other affrime that A atinus repnid nert after Siluius poliumus & was fon to Lauina by her fecond hulband callyd Melapodes & that Encas filuius repnyd next after Latinus/But all wapters agree that epiler of them repnyd there as kyngis/After whom there reynyd Alba filutus.

Talba liluius son to Eneas liluius as Eusebius a other affrinc repnyduert/he edefyed a pformid

the cyte of Alba in Italy of whomthe Albanus tooke they, furft name.

uius was next aying of Latynsa of the Albayus.

R

B

Enem.

kyngis/An.

the cyte of Alba in Italy

the cyte of Alba in Italy

Chiluius Athis son of An.

Butus was son to Him?

Rutus was son to Him?

After the Affymance of whis fader with an where he de'

And to. Locrino. Madan. Meprilio. work fon to Ascanius Con to Eneas that ca from Trope Galfridus monumetensis which wrytyth that thys Siluius begat bppona damsella chylde callyd Brute in whole byth the moder dyed after that this 23 zutus few his faver with an azzow as he wold have thot at a wyld befte/wherfoze he was banyfly d a fled into Greece where he delyueryd owt of bondage mych people of the Troians whych rofe wyth hymagapus the kyng Pandralus which had them in lubicciron a after that he marred the doughter of the levo Pandialus callyd Innogen a tha with his peple he laylyd in to an yland in Affrica where he made facepfyle a payer to the goddes Diana which gauchym answer that he thuld go in to a plad i p west part mete for his peple to dwell in where he shuld be kying a his chylocene after hym a there he Muld bold a new Trop uppo which as were he took his upage thy desiward a met a colyn of his callyd Lozyn which both to geder furst aryund in a place of Gallia now called Gutan where they had a gret batevell a though they had the victory a flew the prynce there cally d Copharius ret Tomus colyn to Brute was there flagn a many of the Croyas where Curnus was burged of who the cyte ther bildyd was called Euron & lois called buto this day & then Brute took Chepppyngagaen & fo faylyng at the last artuid in the ple callyd Albion thabytyd only with Bute bestis a grafitys where he took possession Ecally out after his own name Brytteyn But Coryn colon of Brute wraftely d with one of the avauts. callid Gogmagog a cast hi down a Bok wher he dred wherfoze Brute gave Cozyn all y cotrer which was called Commall afterhis name after p Brute wet forth a foud a ferre ruce a place coueniet where he byloyd a cyte and callyd it Eronouaut that is to Cep new Eroy whych is now callyd Lodo! This Brute had by his level wife Innogen.iii. Connys Locrinus Albanactus and Camber and Died after that he had roynyd. rritti. yere and was buryed at new Trove.

> A Locrinus the furth son of Brute was kyng of Bryttern after his faver/howbet the gave to Laber a pt therof which was a owt quarter a now is callyd walps a gauc to Albanacto a other owt quarter now callyd Skotland/ This Locryne weddyd Gwintolina doughter to Coryn fafter put heraway for the love of a fagre woman callyd Estribat beegat begon her a doughter callyd Abran wherfore Bwintolina went in to Comewall a replyd people and gave batteril to her loed Lockyn wher he was Naynand then Switolina tooke Elrilde and Abran and bound them had and foot and call them in to a water which therfore was callyd Abraha and Co is callyd of the welchme at this day but in eglish the water is called Severne, and then gwintolina ruled the lad tell that Madan her foun gotten of

Locryne was.rr.percold and then the went in to Comewall.

- CDadan son to Locryne was then kyng of Byttern/he had.ii. sonnys Depisius a Mallius and

reynyd/rrr.perc.

Deputius and his broder Mallus troue for the kyngdome but at a day of trule Mempuli's flew his broder by treald and after was crowned kyng which after wared both cruell and lecherouse and follook his wyfe and blyd the lynne of Sodompe wherfore god tooke bengeaunce on hym for as he ment on huntyng in a wood he loft hys company and wandered all alone and then cam wolffys and all to tent hym in pelys wherof bys people were glad.

The lyne of Licambers. Hrancus | Cicamber | Priam | Hector | Trops. Bacus of fració lo of pector of Troy'as the frechmen hold oppynyon After the diffracces Lof Troy cam in to gallia and maryed the dougter of Bemus kyng of gallia /as some wryters affirme he byloyo the great cyte of Cicambria after the name of Cicabria his great Awnt which was fulter to Priamuskyng of Trope and had a Con callyd Licamber. Acticamber son to Francus was next bying of the Excambers and some sex that he bylogo the sexp

Lyte of Cicambria and namyd it after his name.

emeses Capis liluius Capetus filuius Tiberinus Agrippa liluius

Capissiluius sõ of ciluius Athis was next kyng of Latins & Albaynsit is seyd he byldyd Capia the arete cyte in Champyane but other wryters holde that it was furst callyd bulternus it when the Cannyte toke it it was callyd Capia after the name of theyr duke callyd Capia.

CEapetus liluius fon of Capis was next kyng of Latyns a Albayns.

Wiberin's filutus lo to Capet's was next kyng of Latyns a Albaynshe was drownyd in & water of Tybere whereof as some afferme that water toke his name.

CAgrippa liluius son to Tyberinus was next kyng of Latyns & Albayns.

Aremulus siluius sõ to Agrippa was next kyng of Latyns a Albayns he was slayn in a tempeste by lightenyng a thonder.

CAuetinus filui? Conne to Aremulus was vert kyng of Latyns & Albayns he was flayn & byryed in the mountaupaton where of some say that hyll toke his name but some sey it toke his name of a fleaht of certeen berdes commeng quer it which they lego in laten de aduentu autum.

OProcas filuius son to Auentinus wasnert kyng of Latyns & Albayns.

Amulyus filuius the ponger fon of Procas was next kyng of Albaynshe expully this elder broder Rumiter a flew Lanfus his fonne a cawfyd Rehea his doughter to be a nonne of fychan order that yf the brake her hyrgyupte the thulo dye but that not with stondying the was gotten with chylde by one buknowont had . it chyldern at a byith which after were callyd one Bomul' a nother Bein's wherfore Amulius caufyd Reheato be buryed quik & the 'ti cheldern to be cast in the water of Tiber but yet by purcyo deurne they were plerupd a by the water lyde foud aloue by one faultul' which norryshed them tyll they cam to age which chyldern than flew the fepd Amulius.

Se Abrank Brute greenthyldi Leylei Ludebras 128 ladudi Leyrei Reserve

TEbrank loto menprelyus repnyd nert he coqueryd frauce a wan there grete trefure a cam agayn & bylopd a cyte callyd Eborak after his name which now is calleyd pork & bylopd Edinborow callell. Stute arenshelde callyd viride stutun reynyd after his fader Ebrank. xxx. yere.

TLeple son to Brute repnyonert after he made the town of harlell in his tyme Salamon made of

temple of Jerusalem this Leple repayd. exit. yere.

Thudibras Conto Leyle regnyd after hym he made the ceties of Canterbury & wynchester & shaftis-

bury he reynyd.xxx.yere.

B

£

TBladud Conto Ludibras reynyd next he made the cyte of Bath tas the story seyth he was a grete nigromancyera by b craft made there by hote bathys but other deckis hold opynyon that they come naturally of f grounde be cause ther be manny sych in other places as in darby shrer at boxtone and many other in Italye adjucts other lands some phylosophers holde that & cause therof is thus that whathere is a hotefume which perpetuall compth a fumpth out of the yerth wherof ye may fe manny of them by experience in Italy which be ever perpetually hote a fumying a smoking out of the yearth lyke wyle as well pryngis come out of the yerth perpetually /# when anny well pryng brekyth out at any place of the yerth where Cycha hote fume is nigh Joynig that if phote fume be bygger of power their will naturally make the water hote a because y hote fume a well paying be both of they naturis perpetuall/that hote bath of water must be perpetually hote but whether men will belove the history or the phylozophers energinan is at his lyberte/ This bladud regnyd. rxi. rere:

There co to Bladud reynyd next he made & town of Lexect after his name he had.iii. doughters A because the eidest doughter Genoril seyd the louyd hym better than her lyse a the.ii.callyd Bogane feed the loued harn palling all creaturs & the, in. doughters called Cordell leed that the lougd ham as the ought to loue her father he therfore maryed his eldest doughter to the kying of skotland othe. ii. to the perie of Cornwall nothing regarding his rought doughter a gafe his hole realmed land in his lefe to his two eldest doughters but y king of frauce called Agamp herd speke of the bewty & goodnes of Cordell a toke her to wyfe though & father had nothing to gyfe her lafter this Leyr forormyd withhis eldelt doughter awhyle with ri. knyghtis & squyerts waytyng on hym so long tyll f the was wery of hym wherefore he departy othes a went to his other doughter in to Corne wall a there loiors up fo long tell & the was also wery of hym wherfore he departed preuely in to frauce to his pongrit doughter whiche there research hym louyngly a when kynge Agampe knewe how bukyndely bis it doughters ferund hun he fent hun ouer agame with his doughter a agrete people with hum which istroabater had prictory a Co Lerrhad his lad again a lystyd after p.iii. pere a fall repupd. cl. perc..

Thelyne of cicambres : Torgotus. Tungrys. Teutho-Agrippa. Derpamafter the Deth of Licamber was next kyng of Licambreys after who succept one Dector A other as the lyne a petegrea boue the with / as the frenchmen hold oppynyon.

A.tii.

essessesses Romulus & Remus. Puma popilis. Tullius holilius. Ancus marcio. Tarquinio pulcus. Secuius tullio. Tarquinius lupbolesso M. Romulus & Bemus bredgene & twyndels after that they had flagne Amulius byldyda cytein the place where they were cast in the water to have been drownyd/But because it was not known who imas the cloer brother some dyseord grewe Betwene the who shuld have the name of the Cyte/wherforcit was agreed after the cultome of theyre old wicheraftys that cyther of them huld frand bypon dyucrshyllis touer whose hed so cuer it were that most nomber of Byzdys callyd bulturus dyd fle \$ he Chuld have the preempnece wherof the fortune fell to Romul' wherfore he nampo the crie Rome But incontinent after this Romulus flew his broder Remus because he went over the wallys of the Lyte contrary to his broders comaundement: wherfore then Romulus above loole kyng of Romes This Romulus ordepnyd that there fluid be a. C. of the wylyst of the people elect whiche were cally d Senatours by whole councell all matters thuld be derected This Romulus was flayn in a tempelt of thunder a lyghtenyng that no man coud tell where his body became Therefore the romayns feed that he was translated into heurn wherfore afterward they honouryd hym as a god. Duma pompiliusa Sabyne born was nectkyng of Rome/because ther was oft dyscoed between the Romayns & Sabynis it was agreed that bothe cuntreys huld be as one a the kyng to be cholyn by electron and agreemet of both people/which Auma fo cholyn gouernyd people by fych maner that he was without any war during his lyfe /wherfore the Romayns incrested meruelously both in Arenahtandrvches. Cull' holtili aromayn was next cholyn kighe made war agailt & Albayus a lubdurd the king callyd Lains Lindius and beat and dystroyed the cyce of Alba And made all the people subduyd to Rome/Chis Cultus was flayn with thonder and lyghtening. CIncus marcius son to Auma bas next chesynking of Rome/Beadiopnyd to the cite of Rome p mounts Auentyneand Januale and was the furfi that byloyd the bayge over Tyber. Carquinius priscus bome in the cite of Tarquin was nert cholinking of Rome he dubled the no. ber of the Senatours and made a nother. L. which were called Pecres of faders of prog fenatours He fortefied gretly the cite of Bome he gave his doughter in mariage to Servius tullius wherefore by the ments of the chileren of Ancushe was in his pales flayn by treason. Deruius tulli9 was next king Mot made by the colet of all the peple but only by colet of the peres he made the diche about the town walle of Romeand was after flayn by Tarquini9 his foin law. Carquinius supbus. 3. the proud son to Tarquinius priscus was nexte king of Rome he was the full that blurped and took uppon hito be king without Election of the people of the peeris. This Carquini9 supbus had a so cailed Dertus tarquint9 which raues hid one Lucres wife to Carquini9 Colantinus wherfore this Lucres thinking herfelf bomorthy cuerafter to lye by her bulband and in purgong her felf because it was agaynst her wyll in the plens of her husband an inf diuces other Aykkydher felf with a knyfe to the hart for a ppetuall memozy therof to be had/foz which cruell deed of Raupshment done by pleyd Dertustarquinius the romains did put downe the leyd Carquis ni9 supby from his dignyte of kyngdome a banylyyd hym a all his chyldren foz cuer/and after they had f name of akyngin as giethatred as the name of a theef/wherfore in stede of a kyng they made .it. Couluile to gouern the peopull whose Auctorpus thuld last but for one yeer. Ace. Cordell. Porgan & Conedak. Rinallus. Gurgüeius. Silillis. yago. Rymarcus. Holbonian. Popper & Ferrer. ** Sussing succession Cordell the yogist doughter of Leyre hyld the land next after her father. b. perf & the meane whyle Againp kyngof frauce dyed howbeit the cronycles of frauce dilagreith herin with Galfrid for they wirte of non cally dagainp that shuld be kying of fraunce. Dorga a Conedak y were fons to potter. ii. listers warryd bppo Cordell a at plast took her a put her in prison a prid p lad betwen them a after Concoak flew Borgan at a place in walis now callyd Glomozganand zeynid. errig. veze. Auallo loto Concoak sepnio next a gouernio well the lad/In his time it repnio blood. iii. days & after p folowid gzet deth of pepulla bell? / whe he had reynid. rrit. yeze. he died a is buzied at yozk. Courguet fo to Biuail' was amecke man zeurteple arcynyd. mi. pere algethat pozke. T Difilius reympo nert after as sone as he had take the ero wn he dyed. Tpago neuew to Gurgicius repnyd nextrafter but a Choat tyme. Thimare foto lililio repnid next Componia repurd next after/he had. ii. Comps one cally Doner a the other ferrex. De porce a ferrer Arofe for the lad but Porcer flew his broder a therfore his moder callid Idon with ber maydyns whe he was a sleve cut him all to pecis cafter p f lad was deutoto in to. itii. kigdomis one was callyd Stater kyng of Skotland an other Dawaller kyng of Lotgers an other Rudakkig of walisan other Cloten king of Comwall. The lyne of Licabers. 3: Ambro / Turingus i Simber / Camber . 2000

The hystoryes speke but lytyll of the hepris of francyon buto the tyme of Wagius

B

25

Colung. Lucis iunis bruts. F Tarquinis colătins. Publis valeris publicola:

CLucius Juntus Brutus & Tarquinus Colantino i cre p furst colulis cholyn in Rome but sone after Tarquinus Colantinus was put out because of Hatered that the Romayns had to'the name

of Tarquimus zone Publius Talerius Publicela was made confull in his fteb.

Dublius Walerius Publicola thus beyng confull made watt agayns Tarquinius superbus and New of his people aboue rvish. for the which victory he was the furt of the confuilis that cuer rod in a chariot Trumphant in the crite of Bome he was a man of grete Julipee a couite a afterthat he had be till trinistonfull he made warr agapult the fabrus a dricomfreyo them a the prayes a procis that he toke there brought to Rome I where fore when he was ved the people of Rome byd frend the titi. part of there goodisat his berreng and coltat his funerallis / Also after that there was a new order a dygnyte made a mong the comayns which was callyd a Dictator a creter dygnyte about the confullis which had auctorite to make ordynances and lawis and was as mafter of & people but this Dictator was chaungeable euery half pere la Cometyme affect at euery thryd pecre as Come wryters afforme and fome tyme at eucry. b perc a when his yerys was pall and he dyschargyd of his auctotyte he chuld be than answerable to all byllis a complayntis that any of the people coud alegae agayn hymand ponythed for every thyng that he had done contrary to Justyce ther fore ther was ever fo good a topfferet Juffree blyd and had among the romanas that all the world frake of the honor the crecutying of which good and indefferent Julyce cawlyd them to grow in ryches a to be of power a Arenghtaboue any people in the world therfore wold good it were to blyd at this day in the realme of England that every Jugge and other officers having auctoryte to execute blawis orto governe or to rule in any office shulo be remouable at. mit.or. b. yete or leste athe to auswere to all coplayatis that thuld be allegid agapus him and to be ponithed for every offence that he had committed in his rome and then ther wold not be formich extorcione and oppressione of the porcpeotie nor formanny iniuries as is now adaps The furlt that ever was Dictator in Rome was Iwas callid Largius and with hym was another chosyn to be mafter of p chyualry of who p furst was callyd Spurius cassius Wallo after this ther was one cholyn Dictato; which was callyd Quintus Lucinatus which was anhulband man /which ashe was dryfynghis cart was requyred by the senate to take uppon hym Dognote of Dictator / which he reful pobut at the last they constraying hym thereo / this Quintus Cincinatus and one Lucius Tarquinius which was elect captayn of cheualry had grete rictory of theyrenmpes but this Quintus Lincinatus cawlyd all the payle and parles to be dystrybutyd to p men of warr nothing referund to him felfe therof.

Duwallo. Beling & brenig. Gurgütig. quitillig. Silillig. kimaurg. dauigaes Counting of the Clote after poeth of his fader was a hardy make fay; palling all over of phyritos his fader Clote was nerthey; to phole lad. thereo; Buwall liew Staters is udak in playubatell a so coqueryd all the hole lad a was pfurft that euer ware crown of gold i buteyn a ordenyd divers tawts where some was pher had do never so gret offece a cato preple for savegard pro mas will build hurt his

but thehe might after p go to what cotten hum lyst he reynyd. rl. yeer & inch at new trove. Medinusand Brenius Connisto Dunwallo revivonert Joyntely/ They went to german lombardy and Rome and had victory and took chostages and made the Romagns trybutaryes as galfrodus wrytythand after cam agayn in to Brytteyn / Also when Brenne was out of the lande fone authlach kyng of Denmarke beyng vppon y fee by tempest was dryue to land in Morthumberland which authlach then becam Belinis man and dyd hym homage by othe and wrytyng and grauntid to hold his land of hym yelding a certeyn trybute by pere which couchantis | were holden and pard buto one hanclache was kyng of Denmarke / This Brenne made the towns of Brystowe a Belynmade Bylyngis gate after his name and when he had reynyd. rli. perc he dyed his body was brent a dashis put in a vessell of gold a set in the top of the Tower which he had made at Byllyngs gate. Gurgunci foto Belyn reynyd nert after a good man and a worthy he went to Denmarke aftew Buthlach kyng breaule he payo not his trybute and lo conqueryd the land agayn and as he retorned again to ward brytteyn as galfrydus wrytyth he met. rrr. Cheppis on the fee wyth men a women p were banyshyd owt of spayn that sought some contrey to dwell mand desyryd hym of focour a the Gurguncius sent his pepyll with them and lad them in to yreland that was than all walt and gast ve that land which toke it of his gyft and becam his trybutaryes / he repnyd.rrh.vere.

Courtelims to to Gurgücius repnyd next the wedyda wystcallyd Marcia which was vercy wyle aconyng in all sepens She made the byptteyn awys callyd the march laws the repnyd. prvi. pere.

Childius son to Guirelync repmyonert peasably. rb. pete.

Ekymaurus sonto Sisilius repnydnert. 1 ir yere Dauius brother to kymor reynydnert. r. pect.

K

25

CA

Dagius was kyng of Licambers of Lymbers Belgyens a Congers.

3.tiff.

我 Twhen the romayus had obternyd the victory a had the dompnyon of the most part of Europa/then they lend Claudius confull in to Affryk/where he had vyctory & after retornyd to rome: Thele Bo= mayns in election of theyr confullys a other officers had fornetyme varyauce amonge them felf/for pacyfyeng wherof a for trew a indysterent electrons to be had they ordernyd amade secret electros a that no mathuld grue his voys opely by mouth nor by wrytyng wherby it thuld be knowen to who he gauchis voyce Some wryters affyrme that it was after this maner / furth they ordenyd therfore certern bally 3 wherefevery one that thuld grue his voyce thuld have a ball delyveryd in hyshand /t also there were certeyn pottys ordenyd to bpon enery pot the name of hym waytten that stode for the eleccyon/the that shuld grue hys borce shuld hold the ball in his hand close a put his had in every pot a let the ball fall secretly in what pot ne lyst a pull his hand out again close tyll o he had perusyo every pot/tat the last pot to pull his hand out opyn the in whose pot most ballys were found was preferryd in the election a Co then no man coudted but only he him felf that put in the ball to who he had given his voyce nozin what pothe had put the ball which order if it were blyd in this realme wold cause p ther Chuld not be so mych troble and by spnes noz so mych anger a maly se as arowith and folowith in our elections as we le dayly by experyence.

Callo after this tyme one Calerius maximus beyng Confull made the Tarentynis & Athenys &

B

23

dyucrs other cytes subject 18 to rome.

Aus Morwidus. Gorbonianus. Arthegall. Elidurus. rrrii. kyngis:. . .

Doryan enteryd in to northumberland to have conqueryd the contrey/but this Workidus met with hym in playmbatically had the victory wher not one escapad/for he commanded every one of his emps that were taken to be broughte before hym a slewe them with his owne handis/a when he was wery thereof he commanded them to be ileyd quyk a to be brent/But god for the pleasure he had therin toke bengeauce on hym/for divers mesters of these cam from the Iryth se into the next part of bysteyn a there devoured much pepte/wherfore the king cam thider a coragyously shot at one of the monsters with a gret crosbow/But anon the monster can be pon hym a so slew a devoured hym.

Corbonianus conto Dorwyd reynyd nexte/he mayntenyd poore laborers a hulbandmen a wold cuffer no lord nor other to do them wrong/In his tyme the land warid meruelouse ryche both of gold

Cylucta other good le byldyd Camebyrge a Grauntam a tras welbelouyd of his people.

Tarthegall broder to Gordonian repnyd next/he was a cruell man a coustouse wherfore his people deposyd hym a made his broder Elidurus or Heleodorus kyng ahe became so good a mercyfull that he was callyd the kyng of pyte/for when he had repnyd. v. peryshe made his brother Arthegall kyng agam a so for soke frowne daster hat thegall became good má a whé he had repnyd. vi. peer dyed. Elidurus his brother was than chosyn kyng agam the second tyme but his other. ii. brethern Higanius paridurus warryd vppon hym a took hym a put hym in pryson a departyd the land betwyrt them/but Higanius synyd but. vii. perc after a dyed a the had Paridurus hole lad but he tha waryd so charytable that men seyd he pastro Elidurus in goodnes he systyd after but. ii. pere/And after that the brytteyns dyd chose agam Elidurus to be kyng the. iii. tyme. which synyd after f. riii. pere.

CAfter the deth of Elidur? ther repnyd in drytteyn. xxxii.kyngysych after other without war of any gret inquyet acon of the people. That is to sey. Gorbodianus. Porganus. Eunianus. which vsyd so inych tyrany that the people deposyd hym a made kyng his cos yn Jowallus. after hym reynyd. Kuno Geroncius. Catullus. Coills. Porzer. Cherinus. Sulgemus. Andragius. Urians. Eliud. Eledanes Cloterus. Gurguneius. Perianus. Bledudus. Cappus. Denus. Sisills. Bledgabredus. he excellid all other in conyng of Wusya in pleying vppon all maner of Instrumentys of musy that the peple callyd hym the god of inclody. after hym re ynyd Archyuall. Eldok. Rodian? Redereius. Samuel?

Birrus. Caporus. Bignelius. then Bely.

The Pagius byldyd a castell betwene the ryuers of Kyne & Deuse & had a sone callyd Penapius.

Openapius so to Pagius had istue.itii. sonys Leo Godfrey Theutonius & Clodyak Theutonis & Clodyak made war agaynst the comayns & slew of the nobles at a batteyst.rr. D. &. lr. D. of the comyns so that nonescapyd away but surpersons which bare tythyngis to rome fur after that the romayns made a new power agaynst the Cycambers of Cymbers & had victory is slewe of the Cymbers & they name were dystroyd but after that Leo dyed & Godfrey remaynyd tyll kyng of Tongres.

*Julius Cesat. Maicus regulus & Lucius mallo. Scipio. \$2000000000 Callo fone after this Marcus Begulus a Lucis Mails colullis mas de trattagapus Amilear duke of paffricas a had victory a flew mych peple a brought rrbit. D.prelos ners to rome wherfore & Lartagines required peace a coud not obtern it wherfore & warr cottinued & 'after Marcus Regulus was dylcofytyd / Sone after that hannyball was made duke of the affrycas a cam with a grete nomber of people agapus the romayus into Italy & in a meruclous grete battell there had the victory a liew of the romayns lo many that the golpe rynge y were pully doff fyngers of the ded me dyd fyll iti. bullell/ret after this scipio beyng colull of rome wet in to affrica against hannyball a there in a battell venguylbyo the Cartagines allew aboue.rr. D. horle men a toke allmost as manny prisoners & Subdewyd Cartage to the cyte of come wherefore he was callyd Dicipio affricanus The romayns at this tyme were merueious ftrong they blyd to fend dyuers colulle in to Druers proupne to make war a to make p people subject a tributaries to rome a had no kig nozover price nother governors but colulist a dictator removable which order to cotenued untill & tyme of Laius Julius Celar. Caius Julius Celar beyng confull was fent in to gallya which vanquylihyo the people there that toff po tha with out any kyng tout bader certeyn sources in euery townes eyte by the Celf amade them subject to rome / He vaque Mydallo Ariouiltus kyng of Garmayn a made the correy subject to rome the also pally the se a cam in to gretbryttayn but in his there arybing he loll many of his thipvis a much people agayns home Castibelanus ther beyng kyng made tharp war that whether it were for lake of purmans of vitell or for lak of power he was farn to retorne agains in to gallya / But ve nert pere after he cam a gayn with a strong power touer cam Castibelant made the lande tributarie to rome payeng peccely to the romagns. iti . M. fi. after that Julius retornyo in to gallya & when he had ther made all the hole contrey under the subjection of some the sent unto some requiring to have a new lufter to hym grauntyd which by Macellus colull by meanis of pompeius was to hym denyed tallo phe shuld not etez in to zome with the power a nomber of his harmy but Julius what by his our It enght a with the helpe of his fryndys in zome enteryd with his army with triumphe a grete compet anon toke uppon hym to be callyd Dictatoz pezpetuus a fo made hymfelf empezouz a Cefat a made arete wart agaynshis enmys of the Senators & Cich pompeius & dyuers other But after pwith in b. reris because he toke bpo hi to giuc certern romes a offrees which were accustomed to be grunn by p people a for p p he was to he inpropo p he wold make no remoung from his lege noz contenance of Calutacion when the Schators cam toward hym his enmes of the Senators therefore conspyryd agaynshyma in the councell houle sew hym with bookens. and and an an analytical Trudiculture Callibelan Canada Canada Callibelan Canada Canad Thely that was lon to Dignellius reynyonerthis fader thad.iii. Conis Lud Callibelane & Reui?. Thud fonto Bely regnyd nertafter he gouernyd well the lad and lougd more to dwell at new trope than at any other place of the land wherfore the name of new Trope was loft and callyd Luddelto and now by chaunge of Spech and letters it is cally o Lodon/ This kyng made to the cite a fayre gate called Ludgate after his name he had it. Connis Androgenus athe other Tenenciushe dyed and is burred at London. Caffibelan brother to lud was lo good aman a lowel beloupd that he was cholyn kyng next becaus le Lubhis sonnis were that so yong that they coud nother go nor speke But pkyng afterward ma= De Androgen perle of lodon & Cenencius yezle of Comwall/ Juhis tyme Juli's celar that after was emperour of comeram in to brytayn with gree power of romagns but callibelan drof hym out /and ufter p debate fell betwen the kyng a androgen a after that Julius tame agapne as galfridus writich by the help of androgen & oucream Callibela and made hym gyff an percly trybute to rome of. 111.99 Pland anon after Julius went to come a androgene with hym a after in the Cenate house July beig bodkins / This emperour was flayn of the Cenatours with Callybelan died withow theyre of hisbody and is bury / Salui? \ cd at pork. **Eharly** & Swapne ann ann annamus . Godfrey/Charles ynach brabā EGodfrey Conto menapius was than Cole | vrozei9. kyng of tongres afth octhor C his brethern least theutonic styffyd i grete tel bood pei heuvnes i his cal uer of tyne a payd yerly a raulo to Bome to lauchis broder Clodiak his lyfe y was there priloner ... Charle pnach deput froms fat godfrey ito archadia a per liuid i warre under Lung Julis colul. Charn dought to charif inach ato of wayn fift to Julis celar was marico to on Saluis biabato who Julis gafe & cotrey of braba by whost toke furth name /a lo vis faluis was furth buke of braba. Charlis braba lo to lalui e to l'mayne was duke of togres a lecod duke of braba. ribi. rerebefore o bytth of trylle he maried p doughter of Epitogius duke of Curynge & luctedyd hymas Duke

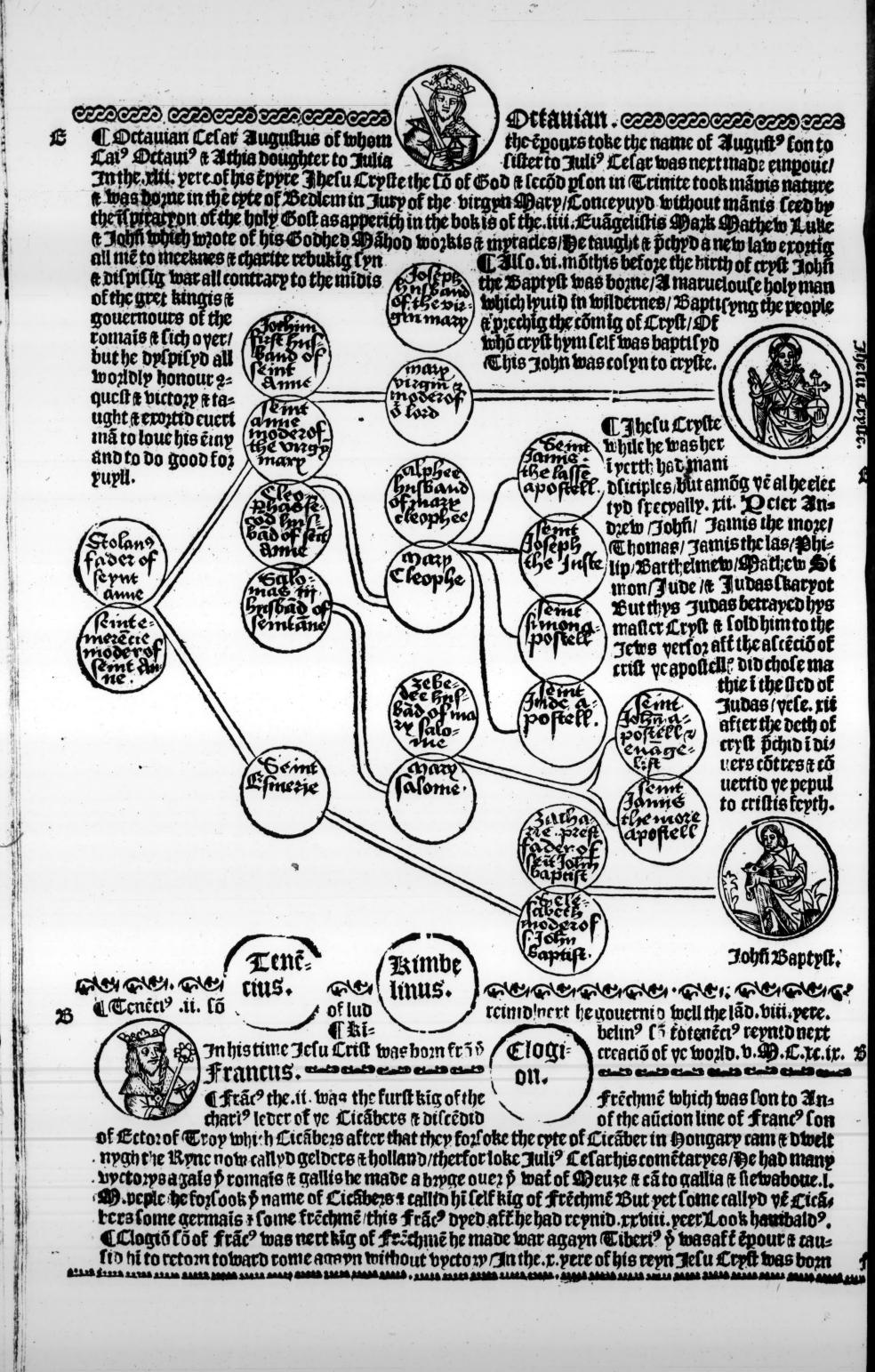
B

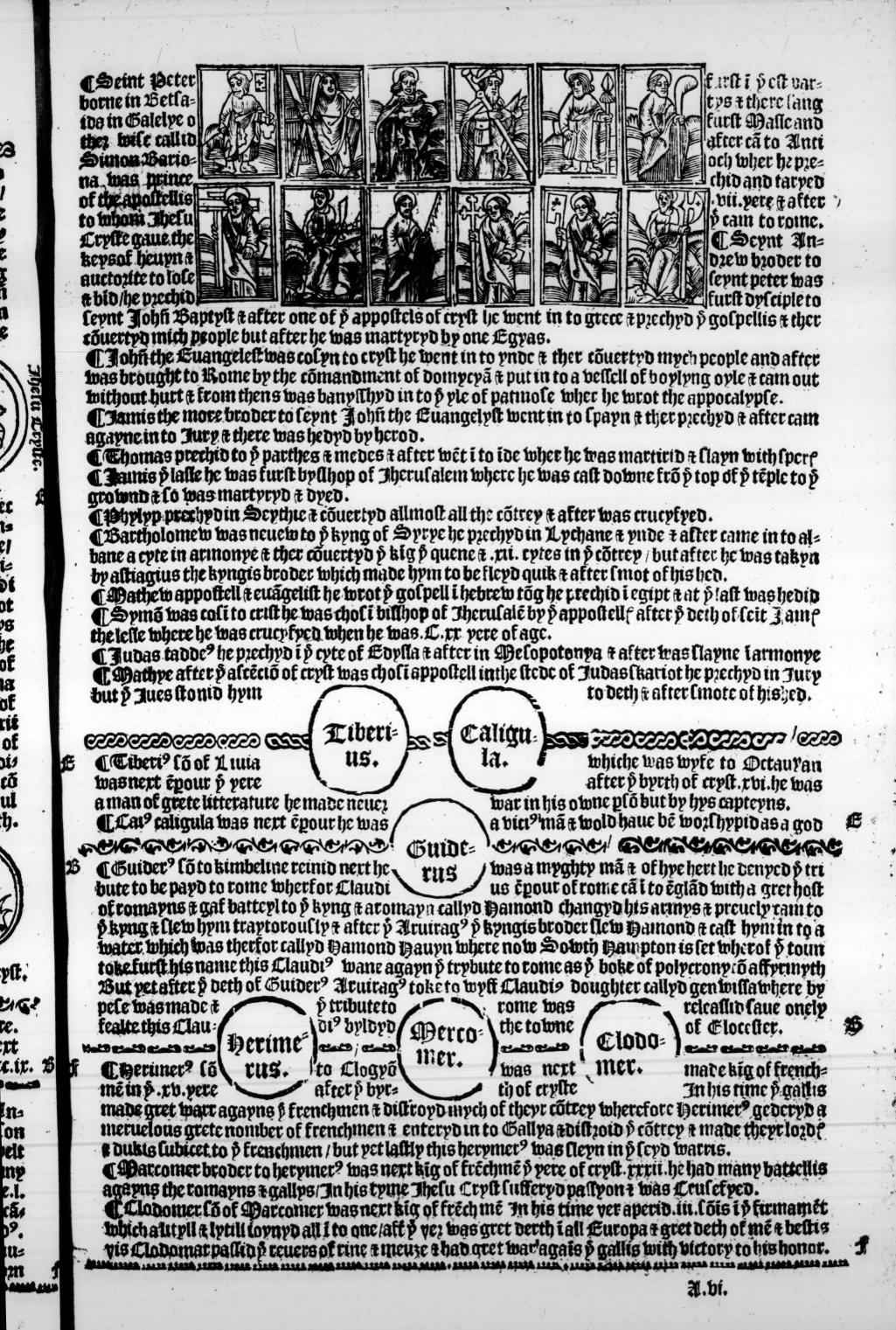
23

5.

03

rs





is

ot

28

he

oE

Seyntpeter. Lyne CSeynt Peter the appostell born igalely cam to rome plecad pereof prepne of p epoure Claudis a precestom the bytth of Inclucyfte. rinii. wher he held the Co. exb. yere fro & time of Claudisto the tyme of the epour Mero which put to deth both hym a leit paul but leit Peter in his lyfe constitutyd. S. Lyne. S. Clete. S. Clement Byllhoppist euery one of them succedyd hym in the see. Then hyld the fee next. ri. pere and. iii. monythis in the tyme of Aero Galba Dito Witelyus and Uespacian and was heddyd by Saturnius consull. Clespa= Claudi Galba. Dero. ianus. usi C AClaudius fon of Drufpus which was broder to Tyberius a bucke to Calygula was the b.empour fro the byth of Crylle rliti. yere he ca in to Biptteyn now callyd Englod & flew the kyng Guider?. Dero fo of Claudio was the. vi. épour fro the byrth of cryst. Ivii. pere he was most tirant a crucil of all épours/he flew his moder to se place where he was cocepurd/he flew his matter Senerque Lus cain a many of p Schatours/he brent a gret part of Rome for his plefure/he made the furt plecucio uppo the Capiten men a put to beth Cepnt Weter a Cepnt Paulline fled fro the people that made infurrection agayne hym/t fynally therfore flew hym felf. Coalba after that cam out of spayne a was made the. bit. spour from the byth of Cryste.lrri. But after that he had regard at Rome. vii. monythf they smote of his hed. Deto was the but empour he wan. iti. batterllis agayns Aitellius/kin the . iti. was put to flyaht wherfore in dyspayre thereof he slewe hom selfe after that he had be emperour.iii.monothis. Witchius was next emperour the year of cryst. Irrit. he was taken by people of Claspacia within viii monythis a flayn a cast in the water of Tyber the cyte of Icrusalem and laft his son Titus at Malpacia was nert épour he belegio Arui= ther tyed. the leae and after carne to Rome and / B ちょうらい いんこうじゅう しゅうりょう ものようで でので できるでのと ragus Aruirag9 the poger lo of kibelpn9 & broder to Buider9 was the made king prece of Cryst. rlitti. he washardy & wpfe/he bilded citf a townis & fubduid preple by good laws tiullyce pall me did gretly dred a ferchi tallo loue him he denied the iribute a fealte to be payd to rome /wherfore Claspalianus was sent fro rome in to bryteyn with a grat power who Aruirage incoutered in playa batteril belid Dronford where many of both gies were flaya y no coudtell who had the victory But othe morow peace was made by the mediacio of poucen Sewilla/& Aruiragus Submyttyd him self to the empyre a was after gretly belouid of the hole senate la rulyd the land by so Trake of Europa lym honou: good lawis pal 25 Rathe= Ricne= Athe= Cart Cart mer. المناه (مناه) وعدي (مناه) | Carp | Carp Carp 10 محسين ويسي rus. 1102. mer was next kia of frechmen the Withenoz sonn of Clodo a brygge windott over priver of he made veer of crist lrii meuse to have pallyd in to gallfa but whe his peple were eteryd vero y bryge brake a mich of his peple wer droungd wherfor p gallys ca uppo Althenor a the y wer past ouer a Athenoz uppohis hozse lept i to the ryuer to have I wo ouer a to have faurd hym felf a there was drownyd. A Bather lo to Athenor was next kig of frechme p yere of cryst. Irriti. he was a noble man thatop he defedid his lad frop Gallis & made peale with germayns & laros & is burred at Batherbame. ABichemer fo of Rather was next kig of frechme y perc of crift.lerrir.heapdid widekit kig of far= osagais p gotis a liew of the.rr.M. amade his poger lo callyd Sono duke a price of a gret nuber of mania/This Sono had a Co callid Clodes peple which dro thabyt o lad now called ger= mer which bylord & towns of frankford. Juli9. his fad duke of togers a braba /i p. luit pere Tuli? cloyft foto charlf biaba wasafter anthonic with his copanio callid azan9 foz after p bizth of crift a fenatour of rome callid fere of Aero f épouzfled to vis Juk' forhelp which gaue the ather people a place cailid hollad wher they bildy da strong place a namyd hit athonia after callyd weltebourg a now callyd btreth after yep wer with they, people i to p forest of ardeyn a perc bildid a gooly pales which is called at his day ilate. C

Anacle Eua= * M 2 ciemet * Clete. rift. Der. Eclete a Romagne was nexte made pope the yerc of Cryst. lexis. he helde the see. xii. yere in the tyme of Extus and Donician whiche dyde put hym to beth. A Clement a Romagne was nexte made pope the yere of Arpst. ratioi. and helde the sec. ix. peo re and. if. monthes and in the trine of Merua a Trotan and then was martred. Canadete a greke helde the see in the tyme of Troyan but the stores make no mencyon, howe longe and was martyze... CEuaryll a greke helde the see.ir. yere and.r. monethes in the tyme of Eroyan the orderned y derkes holde were no berdenozionge here and after was martyzed. A Alexander a Romaynchelocthe lee. pycre and vii monethes from the tyme of Troyan buto the tyme of Adyan under whom he was martyzed. Troia Domi **COM **EEE** Titus ಹಾಹಾ ಯಾ cian. nus. Tytus sone to Ualpalran was nexte Emperour the yere of Erylt Irrri. he destroyed & cyte of berufalt where. vi. C. D. Jewes wereflayne & a. C. D. taken papioners & folde / & fome warte Liere was. ri.c.m. flarne a then the kyng Doine of Jewes Decayed a was bestroved. Domician fone to Malpalyan a broder to Cytus was nerte Emperour he was a grete traut and dyd f. it perfecueyon against the crysten men and banyshed farnt John the enangelyst in to the ple of Pathmos. Merua was nerte emperour he admulled pactf of Domician and then faynt John came from Pathmos to Ephele Croianus sone Adoptyfe to Merua was next emperour prere of erfly. C.he dyde p.iii perse cuevon of crysten men this Troianus was called the best of alemperours a the moost ryghtful & indrifferent Juge peuer was pit is land y larnt Gregory longe after his dethe praged to god for grace he was delpuered out of hell and his faluacyon by whose prayer by especyal Caued as someholde oppynyon. Mau= のであるのでのなるできならり りなけるなるなるなるなられると B rus. M Maur Cone to Aruiragus was made nexte kynge of Bzytayne p pere of crylt Arritit. Inhis tyme came one Roderyk to Baptapne with a grete nomber of peo ple called Pictis which of olde tyme were named Gotes/but Paurus gauehym batayle anone & flewe hom in wellmerlande at Starnes moze and the people of fled made after o humble requelt to Maurus whiche accepted them to grace a gaue thea wast countre in farthest ende of Skot lande called Catencley but p bytons dyldeyned to aque they doughters to the in maryage, ther fore they aquaynted the with Jeyllimen's marged they doughters therfore plande as appereth in policronico was fylt called Irelande a after Dictauia a laftly Shotlade. After p this Paur? cotynued in love with & Romayns a payed histrybute to Rome a ruled Byptayne dornge good 25 Juliyce a after dyed alvethat, Carlell. DDe= 6-10 (C-10 (وليست وليست وليست وليست وليست وليست وليست وليست mer. fraunce a after y Marcomere by the dus therfore that coutre was called a whyle ke called Marcomere whichehada sone called Brandon whiche byldedy towne of Brandenburgh wherof the markes Brandonburghone of peltzours of p Emperour at this day bereth his name. Oderner sone of Rychemere was after his fader kynge of pfrenshmen he kepte peas bothe with & Bomayne Calle she augmented gretely & facrefyle to the goddes & specyally be caused to honoured god Wars forbyhymthe people trufted foz byctozy. Dcta= 21412 21412 21412 22422 . <u>22422 22442 2</u>2422 22422 22422 22422 22422 digranci which is pepte of Aco where uius. p emperour now taketh his fyalt crowne Detaulus sone of Julyus was after his fader duke of Tongres & Brabande! a asest. cheptelege with the Romayns/wherfore p Emperour Troiane made hym gouernour of Gall selaik. In his trine farnt Partyn couerted to p farth of cryl the crtees of Collen & Congres. Œ ...

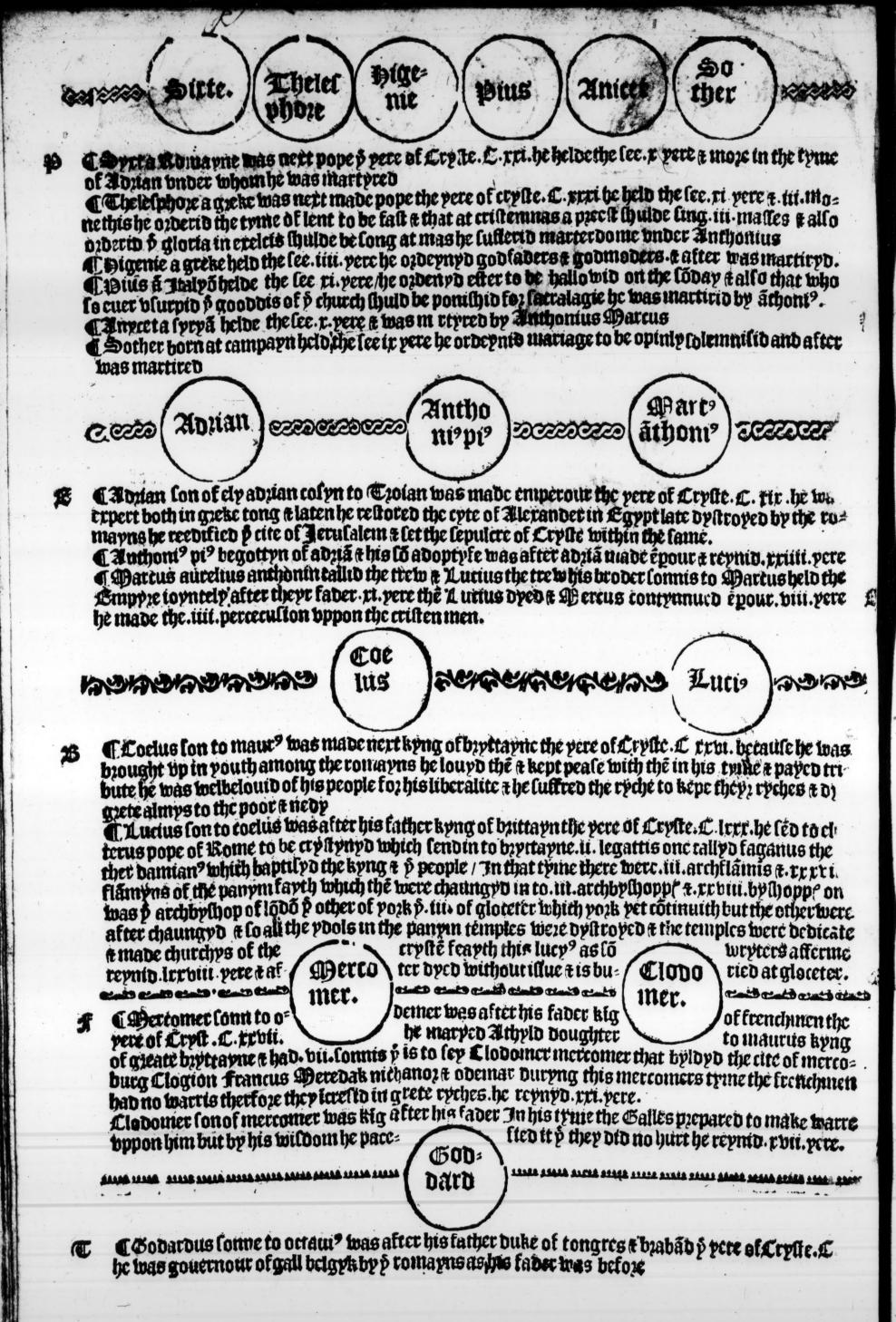
和

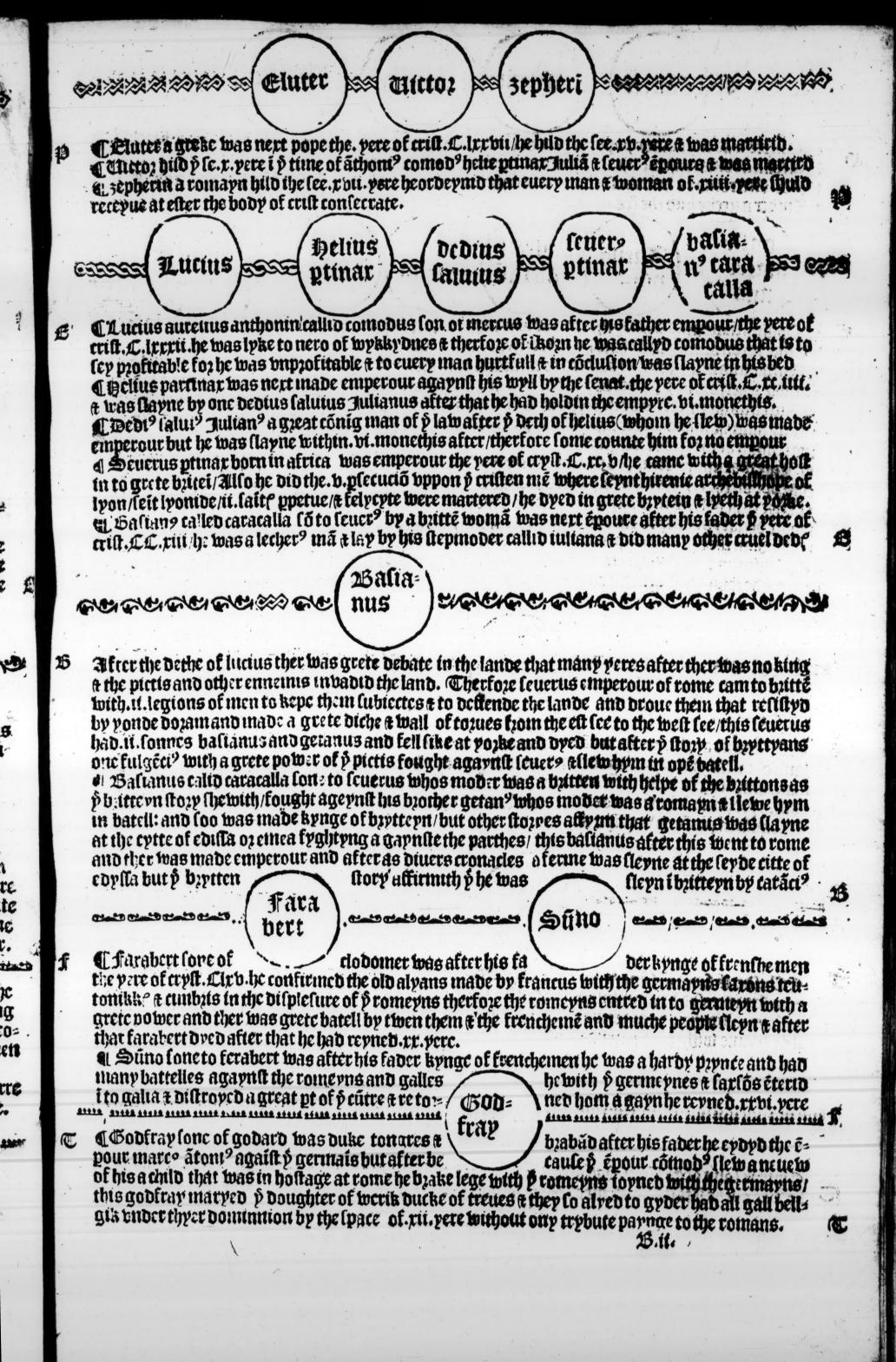
CE.

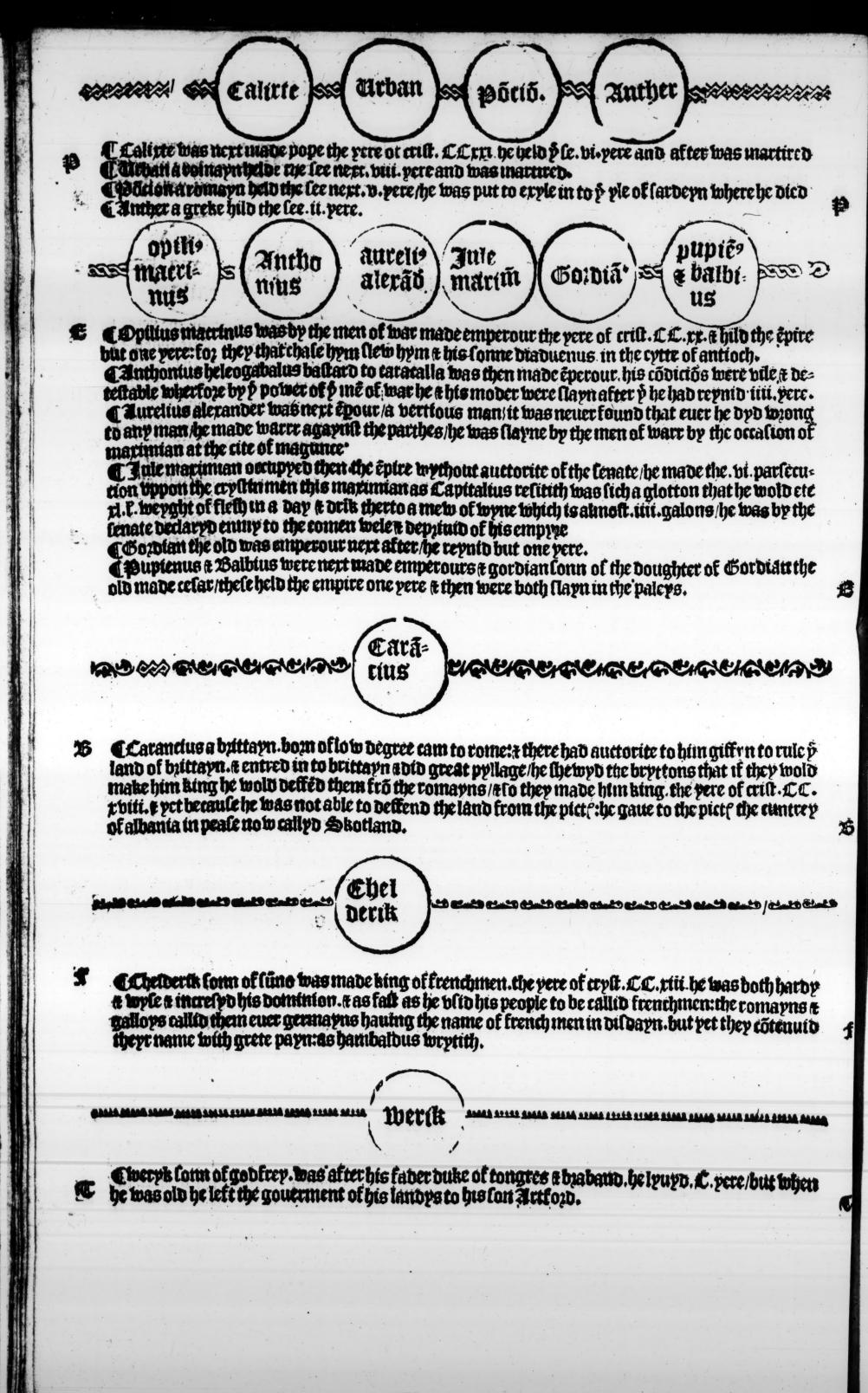
83

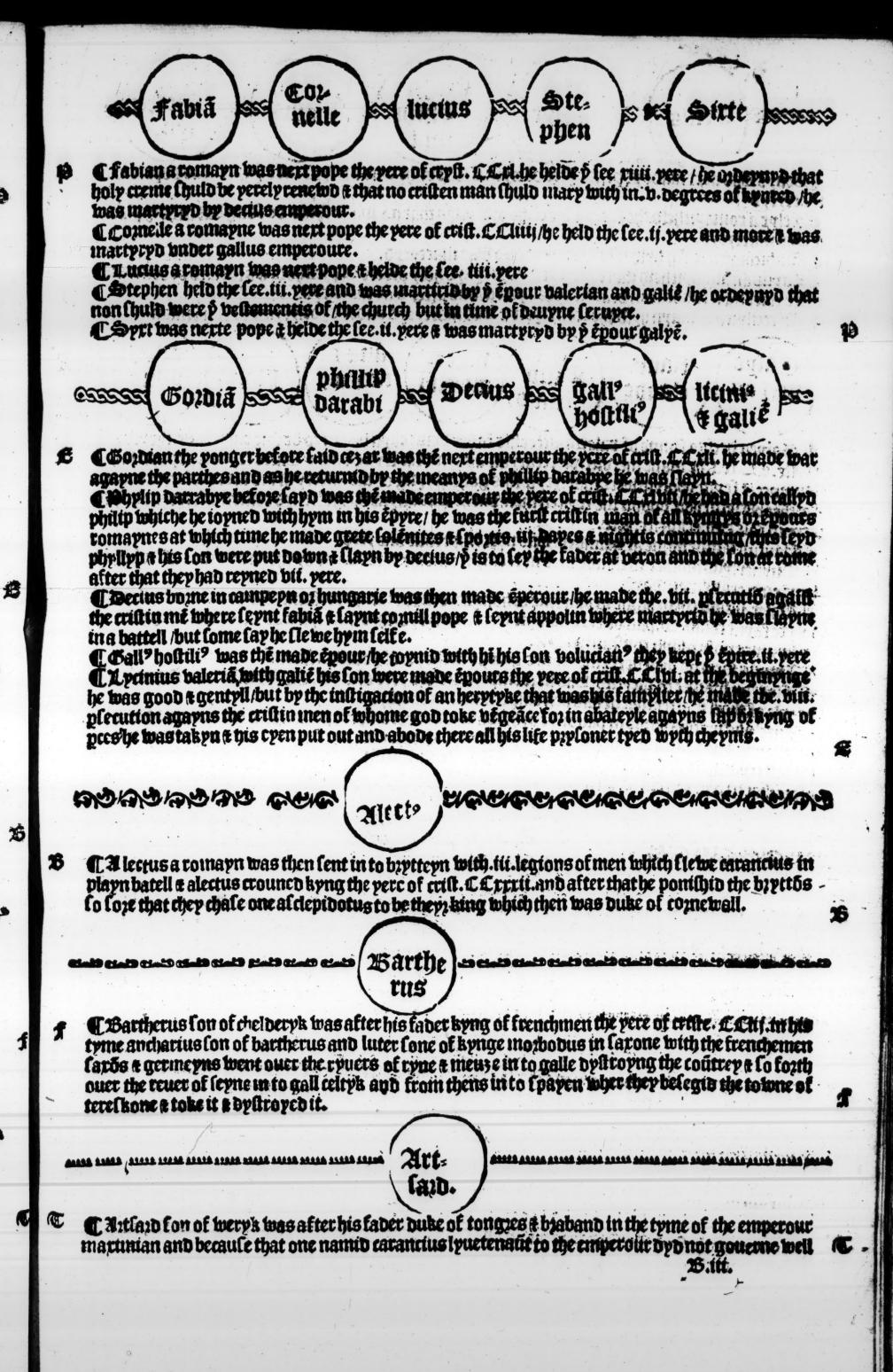
re

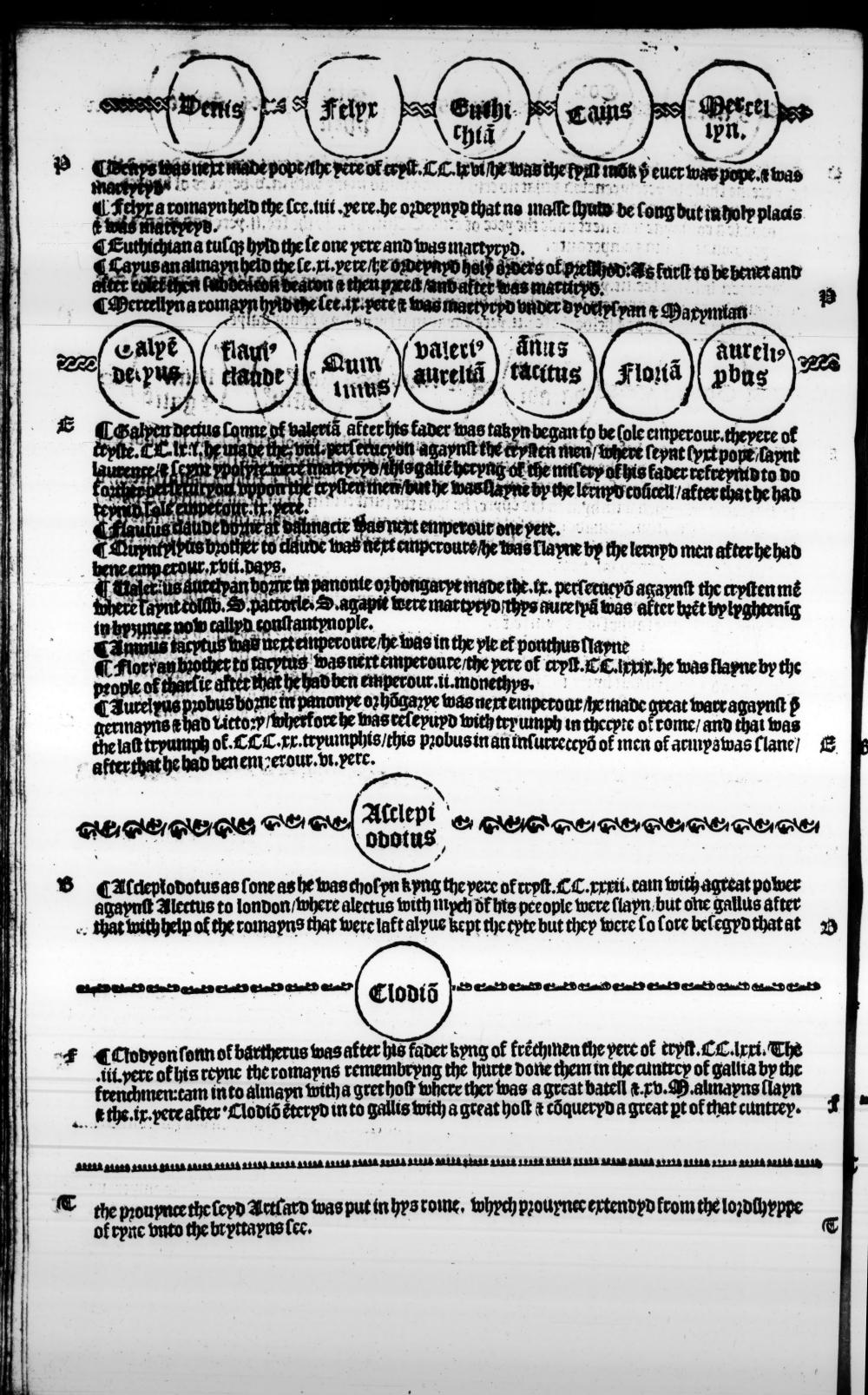
oz er ep itē

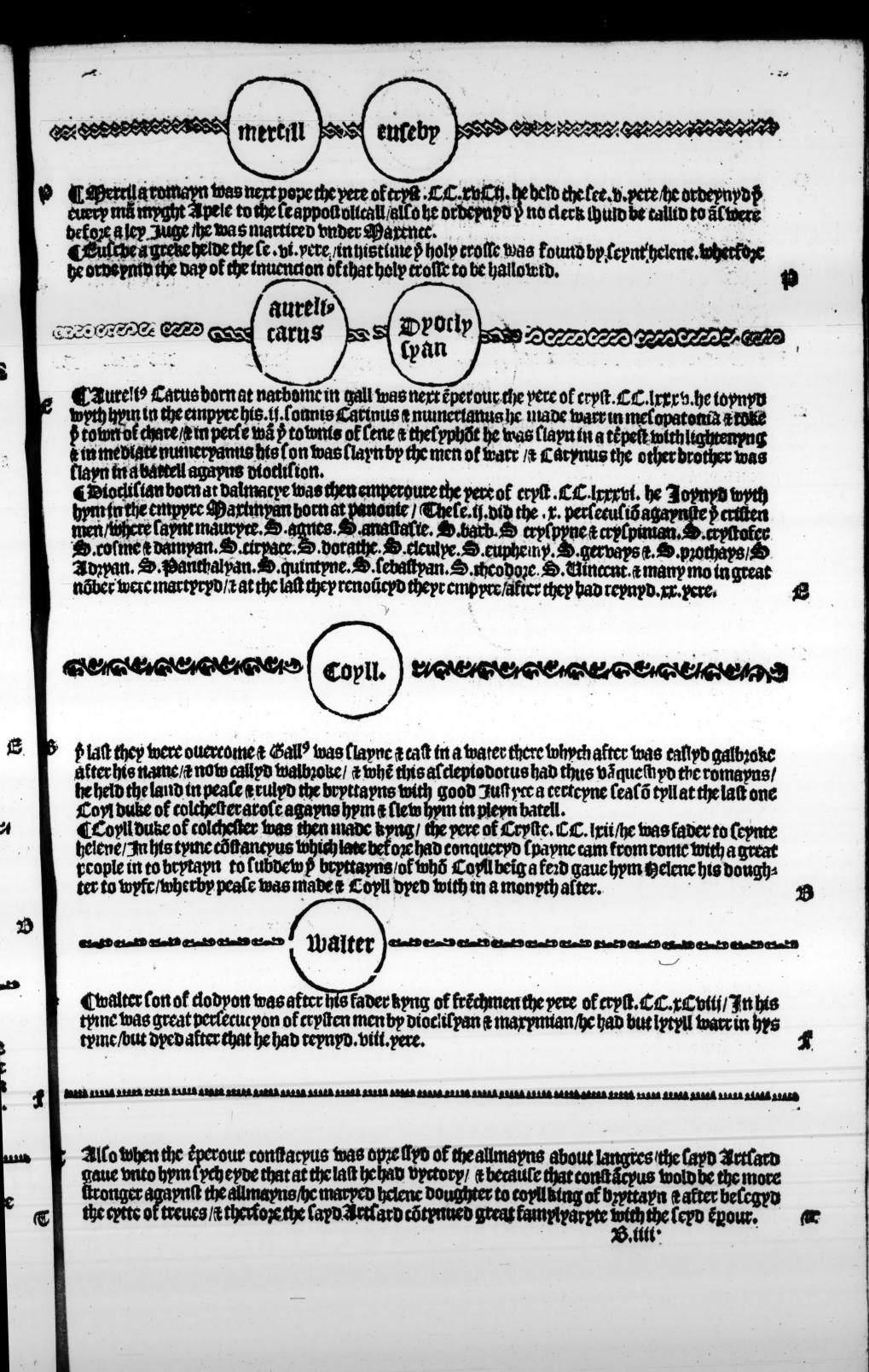


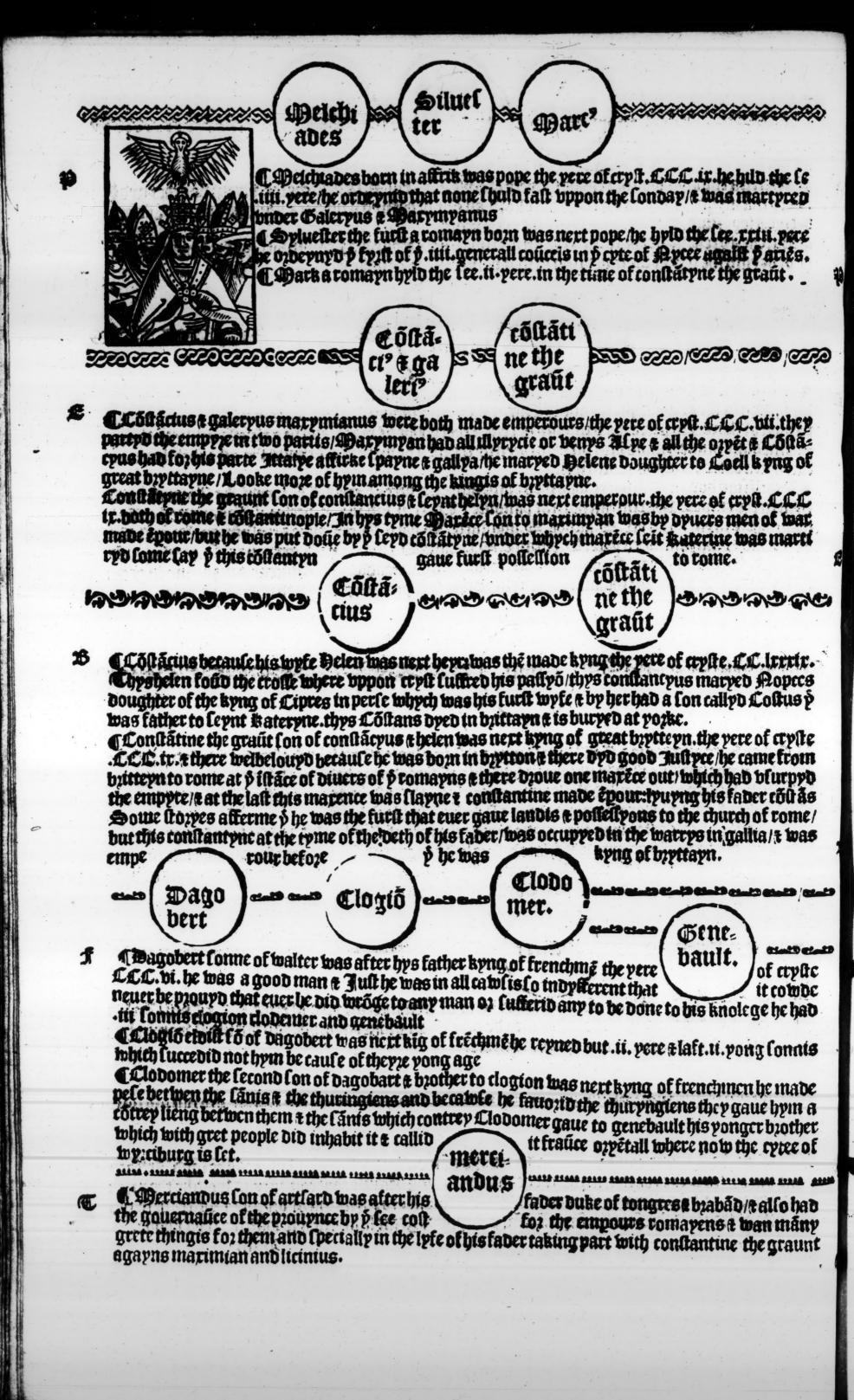












Libe= caración comos Julius 30% Felix rills E Julius a comayn was nert pope the yere of cryst. C.C. cryic and but the lec. rb. yere/buder hym was the creation of the protonotarys. A liberius a romayn hild the tee. vi. yere kafter fome. p. pere this lyberius became an herityhe of the lekt of attents. A Felyra comagnified the sec. i. yere a more he suffery d marriedome by the acres but separ perome putnith not him in the nomber of popis. Colta-Andrew School of the control of the WALL SA ED CALLO SEE Julian citis Cogancius the second som of constatyne the grant was next empour the yere of cryst. Con 13 buder him was the. ri. parfecucion of crysten men for he fell to the fekt of ariens. Willian apoltata fon of collancius brother to constantine the graunt was nert éperour be mabe p.rit parfecucion agayaft the cryften me/bnber hym was martirid feynt John/e feynt poll. romais B. bonat. s. blafe. s. ficiace/a. s. Juliane with many other/he was namid apollata becaule he forloke the feyth of cryst aafter ofd the seyd parsecució he was slayn at a battell agayn the parses after that he had repnyd.t. pere s. viti. monethis the cronicles here in couting of peris do gretly dylcozd. L' Joutan born at panone was next emperour. he reymb but. Litt. monthis. B Dtta-そのかまのなりなりなうか りゅ りょうじゅう いいりょうりょう uius O Detaulus buke of comball after the departing of constatine made bym felf kyng of byttayn the pere of crist. C.C. prix. a sieth them that constantine had made governours. where oze costatine sed ouer one Craherus of Craben which made grete war agaynft octamus. & brone hym out of the lan a traberus was kyng for a leafon but afterwarb octavius by the arb of gombertus king of norway which led with hom a grete nuber of people eterto in to the realine a flew traberus a fo recoverio his kyngdome agayn e hild it in peace long tyme, therfox this traherus is not acoupted amon the kinis of bittayn this octavius had no heyr but a doughter which by councell of his logdis was maryed to one Darimian that came from come wheth was uncle foun to constantine. Ryche-Theo: Clair cluis Chias Chair mer domer CIDDIO como como como CIDDIO Dago chath chath and anima bert Degobert fon of genebault was after his fader buke of fraunce oxietall/he/with a gretholt pallid the ryne & tooke the cyte of treues in gallia /After hym one Modion was duke of fraunce ozientall. ARythemer fon of clodomer was after his faderkynge of frenchmen. he with the help of genebault wan many battells agayne the romayns a galits but at the last he was Clayne by the roma Theodomer cone of tychemer was after his faver bynge of frenchemen behave many baterils in gallia agayne the romayns but at the last he was taken a hedyd. 1 A STATE AND AND AND AND ALONG ALONG AND ALONG AND ALONG AND ALONG ALONG ALONG AND ALONG AND ALONG ALON tiratis a blurpatours of the epyte becamle whereof merciaous by privilege impiall extent of limet of his gouernauce tho 20 w o we all the cutters of hernaultarto ys and preache and bieb after that be had be duke.rl.vere 15.tr

M

ジャ

CS

te

po Ās

ne/

85

(Charles

والملا

offe

DDE

OBC

nis

ade n a

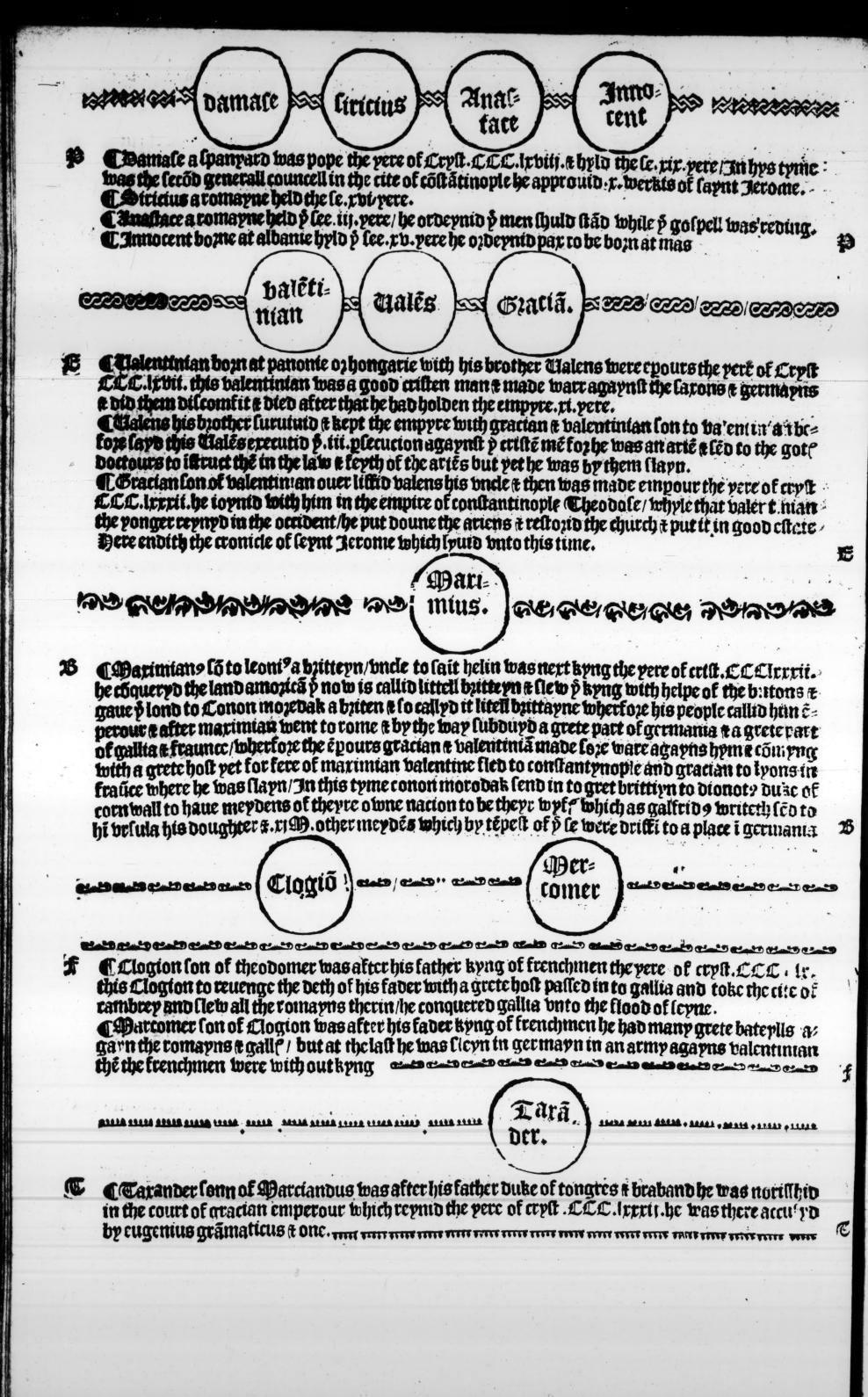
ther e of

-

had

any

unt



Celesti 2Bonis GOX 6969 1000 face. Crozinus a Breke was necte pope the pere of cryst. CCC. rr. he helde the see one pere in his tyme Dharamound began to tepne in fraunce M. Boniface alkomayne helde the fee. 13. perein his tyme faynt Jerome dued Chelestynea Bomayne bozne in Lapayne was pope the yere of cryst. LCCL. rrv. a helpe the see. ix. pere/in his tyme the.tit.generall counsayle was kepte in the cyte of Ephele agaynft the Pesto:y= ens a the Pellagiensheretykes at whiche counsayle there were. C.C. by Moppes. Hono: Archa Theo: GEESCHOOL CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE SEED CENTROS BEED GEED EN rius. dius. pole. Theodole the graunce a Spanyarde bounc was nexte Emperour the yere of cryst. C.C. terrbits B. after the Deth of Gracian for before he helde the Empyre of Constantynople. bi. pere with Gracia and after beloe it. ri. yere and than dyed at Adylleyne's his body brought to affatynople in his tyme Caput Auftyn lyucd. Archadius a honoris somes to Theodose were toynt eperours the perc of Cryst. itis. rebiti. but archadius was at constantinople a honorius in the west. gan to be toynt epour with Theodole the Chonorius overlisto Archadius & then be CCCCpi. be held ty: compre ro. pere. poger some to archadius the pere of cryst. ජාත්ත්ත ප්රත්ර අත්ත ක්රම් අත්ත්ර これれてあん りょりゅうじゅん king a mélyabis brother lefa theyr beinte amog p paga people where on Gwan beig her maydens wolve not colent therto they wold have Devoured the a because Ursula a were therfore put to beth at a place where now perte of Loleyn is fett but other floryes as Jacobus Bhiltps & anthonis fey & they Guld not be fent furth of gret Britanic normarited about & tyme but in the time of Mercianus Empour. This Gwanus & Melga were fent by the layd empours Gracian & Malentinian into greee byttayne which there dystroyd churches of crystys farth & sew o people wherof Marimia hauig knolege leta knyghtof his thiver callyd Garian which broue our Swanus & Welga & Deffendyd & kept the land to the vle of Parimian Inhis time Cheodoliuses perour of the Est with a grete power drofe Maryinian in to a towne in Italy called aquilla where fe was takia hedid aft whos deth quatian beig in butayn herig therof a non made hi self there kig. M Gracia after deth of Marunia was made kyng ofbiyttayne the yere of cryfte. Cocre. cafter that was so cruell a vsid sich tirranny a execucon uppo the bitterns o at the last they rose against him by one assent a sew hymaster that he had reprive there im pere. Pharacocca Mer= صحا صحا uloud. comer another ord govern & people & isto lep rv.pereduria which tyme.ii.dukts one aft after genebault, loof the leto bagobert furst bagobert brober to mezcomer. v. yere & whythtulydas duke.ri.pere Dercomet son of Clodion was buke of fraunce opientall & is to sepof francony whyle that Dagobertrulpd the realme of frenchme Inhis tyme frenchme with the coduit of certeyn duke wet into germann over the flood of tyne a toke the cite of Treues wher of Lucius was governouse buder the romayns tafter they cam from thens to the tyuct of legue and for they law it a goodly cuntred they thase it for they habytacion. Abharamound Sonne to Dercomer that was duke of Frauce Depentall was made furit kying 3 of Fraunce Depentall | And after by a comune affent was mabe bring of all fraunce Anti-Bette croce store anne anne anne artis croce acte ALLE MARE LEVEL COUR COUR LAND LIVE LIVE LIVE BILLE, BLIE LIVE ALLE gillig Arbogaltusbut pet at the last he was proupd a good cristin man but after because of the troble he had in gracians court he toke parte wyth Marymyan agayntt gractan a afetry was well infauour with Theodole emperour Anligitus fon totaraver was after his fader duke of togres & braban he was a good apften paprice he flew in playne battayl grofius kyng of wandalys which was a poolatour a actuell tyrat

D

E

25

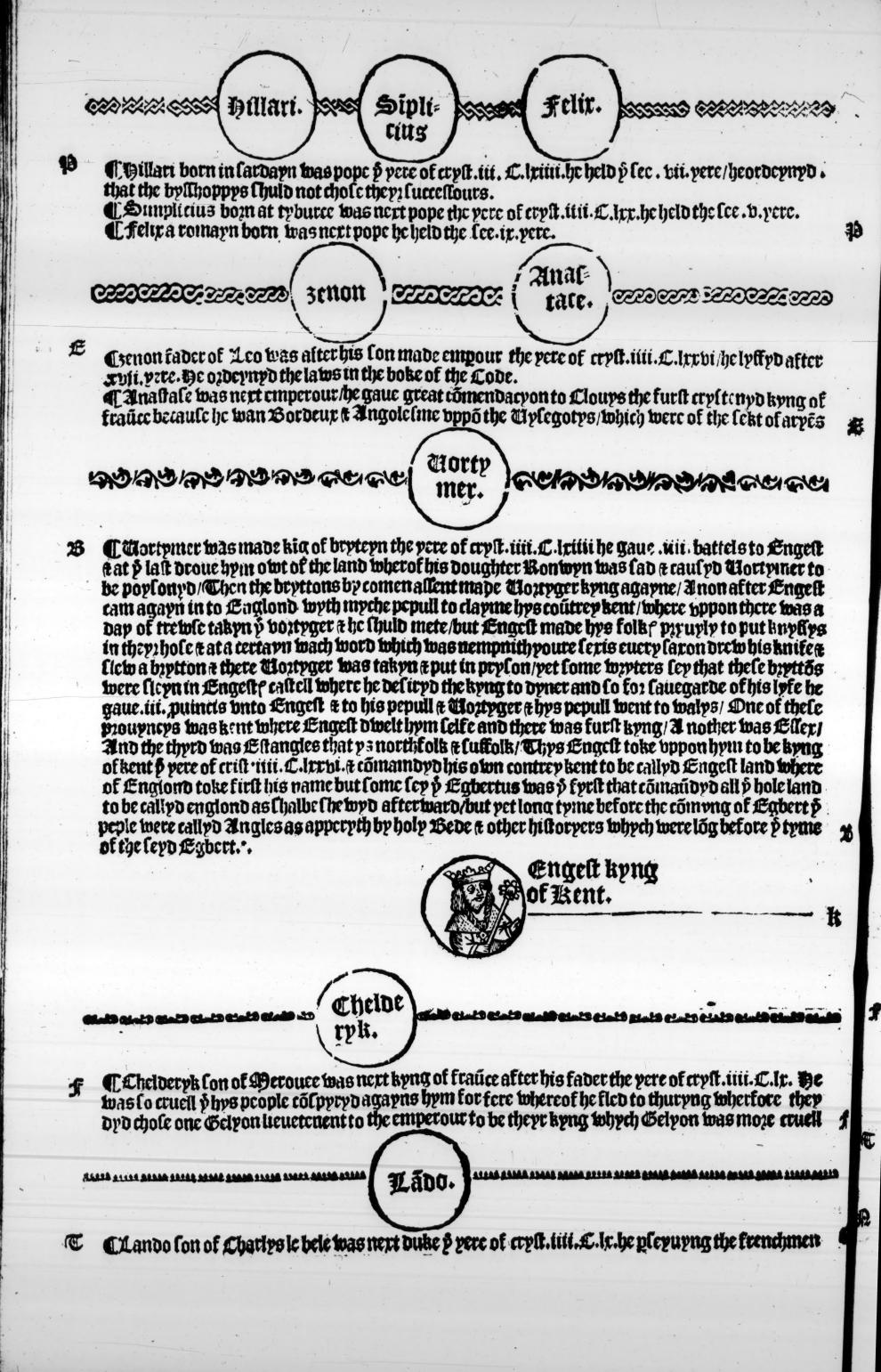
11

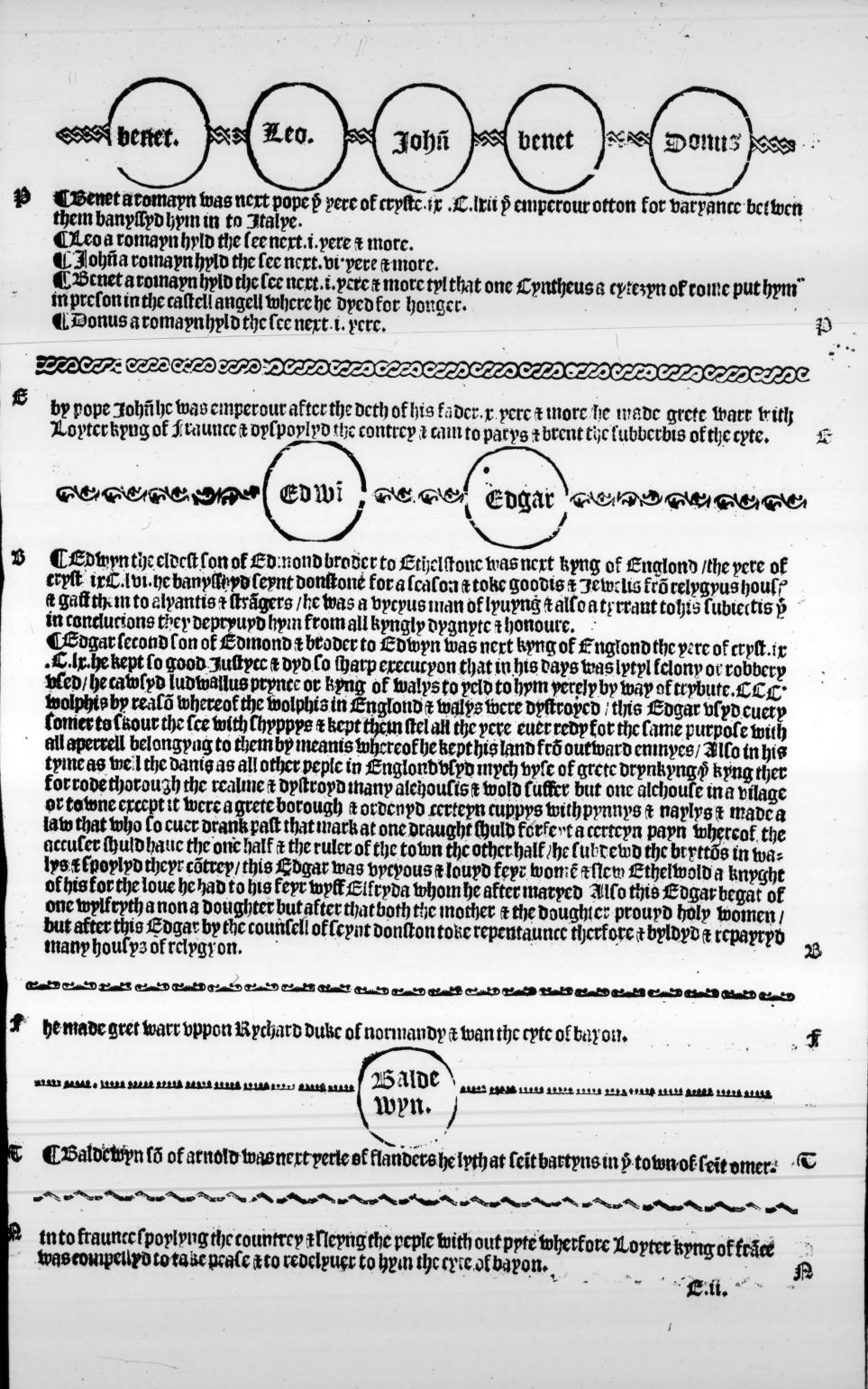
f

Œ

CONTRACTOR Sixte. of cryst.ccc. ritti. a helde the lee. biti. rere E Dyrte a Romanne was made pope y pete Theo Marci Doce. TO THE STATE OF TH an. (Theodole ? ponger succeded Archadius his fader in p Empyre of Co statynople the pere of Cryst. C.C.C. rri. whelde it with honore bis bn cle Emperour in the occydent. rb. rere after whose dethe beiogned Clatentynean the yonger with hym whyle that Pharamounde Clodyan & Warouce reggned in Fraunce. E Parcyan was Emperour in Longantymople after Theodole the yonger whole lyster he marved * Clalentyne the yonger was Emperour in Italy the perc of cryst . C.C.C. liii. this Marcyan was put to dethe in Constant mople by his owne servaunts. In his tyme saynt Ursula as some wyters afferme was martyzed at Coleyne/a with her.ri.AD. virgyns. かきりょうきりょうきょうきょうきゅうきゅうきゅうきんきんきんきんしょう After the Dethe of Gracyan as Galfrious affermeth / the forelayd kynge Gwanus allembled a 28 grete power of Skottes Pictis Porways and Danes and came agarne in to Bytagne, but other wayters make no meneyon whether Swanus were leder of them or not. But trouthe it is that they byd then moscharmethen befose i for they bestroyed all the crysten peropic that none durste name Cryll Thelu but he was put to bethe. But policronicon affermeth that after the bethe of Bracyan the Romannslente a knyght called Collantyne to have the rule of grete Bytanne but because he was demed an enemy to the Emperour. Honoxius the emperour lente another knyght called Confanct into grete Byrtayne/whiche Clewe Constantyne in playne tatayle/a after f the bytons were bered ngapne by the Pictisk other Araungers dyuers times & at the request of the hyptons the Bomayns lente to the dyners legyons of men dyners tymes whiche chaled the Pictis oner the Skottillhe lee a made a wal of flone in flame place where before Severus had made a wal of toques a after of the Bomarns Departed a pet then Coone after the Pictis a Skottes entred againe a brake p wall before mades sported & coutre & the lande all this whyle was in grete mysery bothe batagle derth/dethe / & without a kynge by the space of . rer yere a moze/wherfoze they sente letters to Rome. And also they lende kemballet to Aecius kyrige of fraunce kleuetenaunt to the Emperour Ponozius whiche re tourned agapne without comforte/wherfore one Guitellinus byffhop of London as Galfryde wry teth wente to lytell Bytayne for helpe to the kynge Aldowinus whiche kynge sente his broder Con stantyne with ris. D. men with the byshop in to grete Brytapne /a when the brytons heroe therof a grete nombre of the arole with Collantyne again bataple to & Pictis whiche were paynims of beleue & deltroped the & dioue the out/wherfore & brytons made Coltantyne kynge of grete brytayne. Cladió TO COME COME and the fyilt that enhabyted Ballia the vere of Arplt CCCC.xx. he gave his broder Marcomer the dukedome of frauce oppentall where nowe the crte of frankforde is let the orderned the lawe salique. Clodion some of Pharamonde was the. ii. kynge of Fraunce the yere of cryst. C.C.C. rrr. bema de warre bpon a certapne people called Eurynges a the subdued he adtorned to provalme of frat ec all the countre from the ryuer of Seyne to the ryuer of Levie of whiche countres the Romanns bad neuerafter domrnyon. Char= les la= bele. Charles Labele sone of ansigisus was after his fader duke of Congres and Brabant be marved the lyfter of the Emperour valentinian he gouerned Ball belgyk bnder the Romayns by the fpace of. rb. pere and exorted p romayus to lende Accius agayult Attilia kinge of Duns/ whiche Attilia

CCCC. rlig he held & see rei. yeris Inhis Leo a tulq was pert pope p yere of cryst of Calcidencine ordeproportatin imme of tyme was the .iiij. generall coufell in the cite nede eucry ma myght baptile/f ordcynyd & Alleiuya thuld not be log noz fcyd in lent noz Gloria in excellis **Leo** € Leg. 0000 0000 and any children CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR your a hyld & 3 cnon Sepyre. vi. yere p perc of cryst. A Leo & furst was nertem = CCCC.lr. Leo the second son of the doughter of Leo the furst was the chosin emperour but because he was bnapt for p warrys a thought hym self not mete therfore for certeyn infirmices that he had hemade his father /senon emperour. Costan れののでのでのでのなりは Costas & Cotti M かけいまであれる tyne ger. Constantine thus beynge kyna the vere of cryf. CCC. rruit. Crystendome begayn agayn as galfridus writyth the toke a wyfey was of the nobic blood of the romayus a had by her. iii. Tonis pisto fey Lonstans Aurilambrose oz Aurelia ambrofius i After pendrago/Collans the eldylt fon was made a mok at winchester/This collatine was flern by trefon of a pict whych was contynually in his court a welbelouid of the kying a myaht Dayly come to his presence Costans fon of Constantyne as galfridus writyth was taken out of religyo and made keng the pere of cryft. CCC. rliii/by meants of Clostiger erle of Eller/to who & kig gafe all & rule wherfore he taulid a. C. knyghtis of the picte to be reteynyd for the kynge how hold seruatys as a garde for the kyngis perfo/whych people he knew well/were bustable a apt to all myschefe wherfore Wortiger. by maruelous fecret fubtyll meants Imagening p kingis diftrucció chyryfhid thofe knyght aboue all other again them gret gyftis a ofttymis ferd to them that yfhe were mozeable of land he wolde betterrewardethem wherby the knyghtis had him in suche factour that they see the king in a night to the intet to have Wortyger kynge & brought his hed buto Wortiger This Wortyger the because he weld optern the loue of the bitterns letto as thoughe he had ben with with that dede /flodenly toke. thole. E.kny this a furl put them in paylon a after caulid them to be put to deth by the oader of the law/wherfore the hiptrepus did chose Clortyger kyng... EMortiger was thus made kying the yere of will. CCC. rl. viii. that they that had the kepying of the of the.ti.children Aurilambzos & Alter pedragon as galfridus writyth went with the cheldren in to. lityll byten/Anon after fredes of thele. C. knyghtis cam in to flad to be reuegid oppon Worteger wherforehe ferid them a also ferid the coming of the it children In this tyme that is to ser the pere of crift. CCC. l.one Engestahis broder Borlus ca fro germania into britern with a grete multitude of the people of the faxons which cam from they; cottey bycaufe they had to mich people wher of the kyng hering was very glad treleupd thein well tafter with they, help overcam the Dictis/how be it haly Beda y wzotchiltozia ecclesiastica gentisanglozu spekyth nothing y this Constantyne shuld come out of litill brittayn nor of his.iii. Conis Loftas Aurelius /f Uter but he fayth Wortiger beig kyng of bryttayn in the tyme of this myfery fend for the farons for help/wheruppo Engelt a Horfa cam to hym wyth a great multytude of faxons thelp the bryttons against theyr enmys Alfoafter this Clostiger maried engest his doughter callid Ronwe a gaue to engest & cotrey of ket wherfore \$ butterns were wrothe a put down Mortigerus A crowned Hortimer his sonne kyna. EDerouee some of Clodio was the thirdehvna uce. Joffratice/Inhistime one Attiliaking of Huns now cally d Högty Callyngehym felfe b skozge of god / Cam into Balia with CC.D.me/t there dystroyd many grete to ways the legid the cite of Dalcans and from thes cam to chapayn wher that one Alecius leuefenaut to the Engur Theodole Derouce king of fraunce / Theodozyk kig of gotis to other gaveryd to geder t caughi batell where on both gtf were flain. C.lerr. A me where Guderiskig or duke of borgopn & Theodorike kig of Gotis were flanne a gret nomber of Attilia his people Clayne & minisped/ wherfore Attillia returned agayne to hungery. gene erere trent birth tibre mins fire brete brete birte brete birte birte brete brete brete brete brete brete kyng of huns was dy Comfet in champayn and his people Coze minishid. Œ

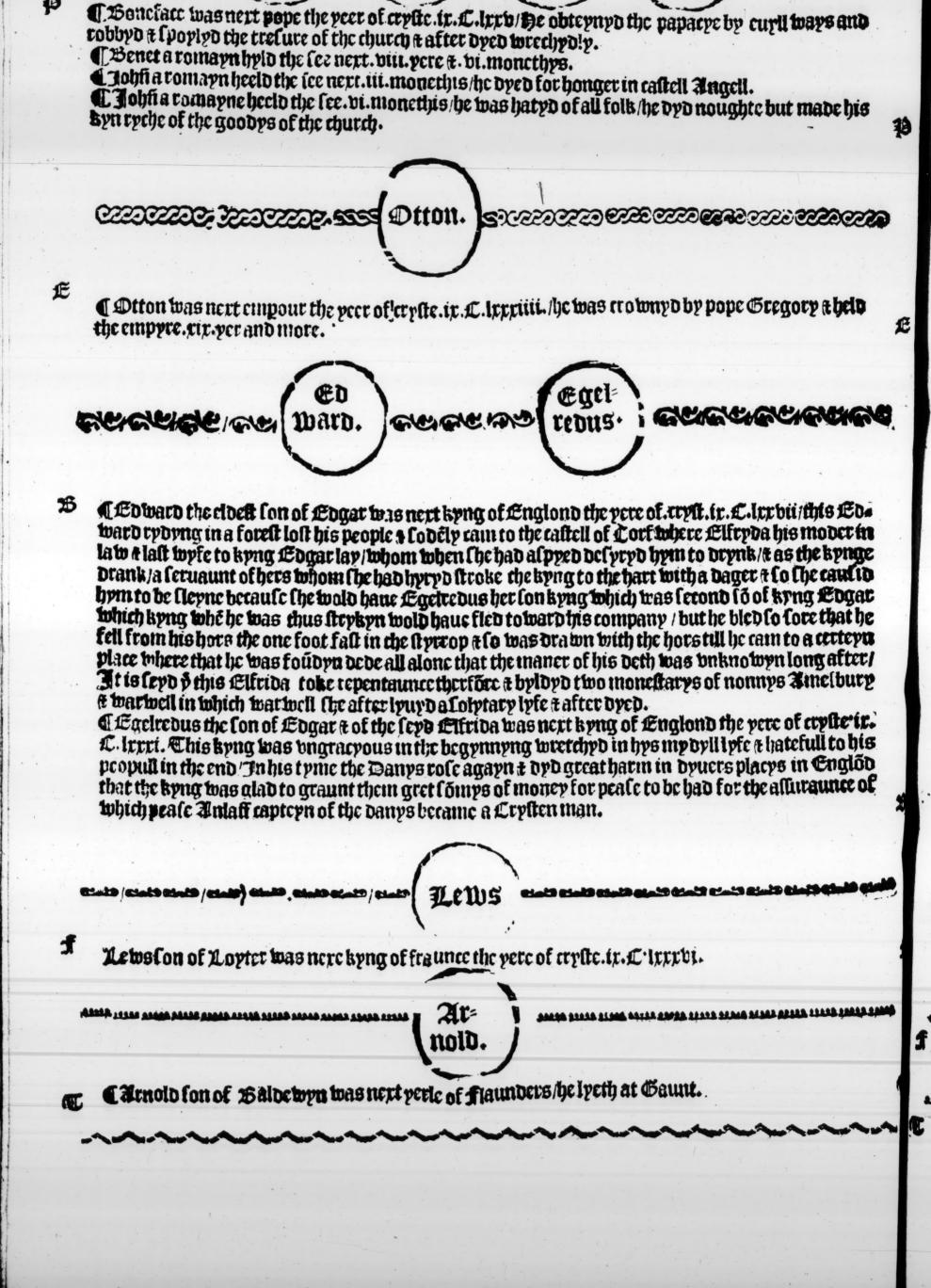




k

H

ett



Benet. Sanfi.

ent ≥ 25 ont

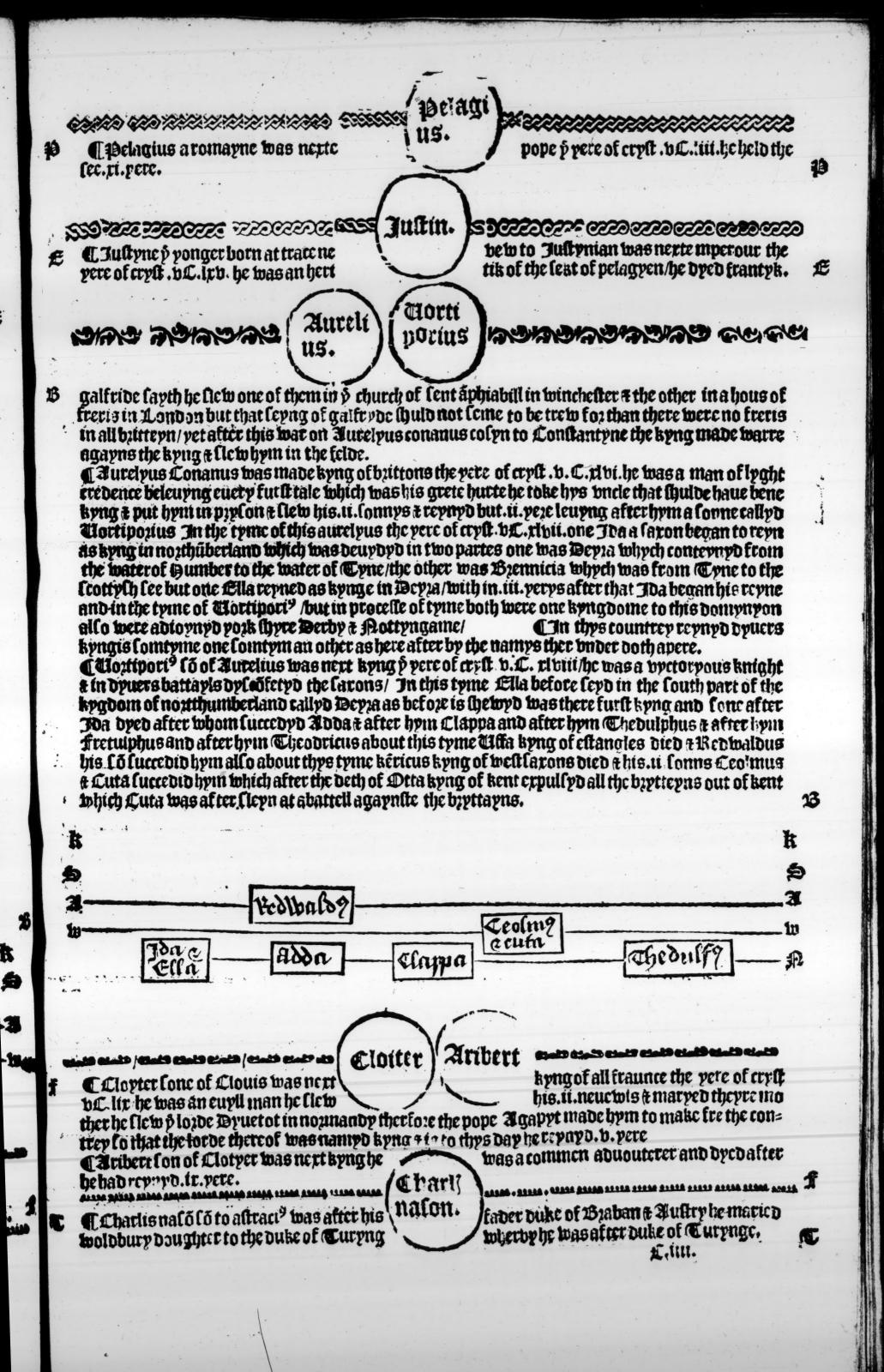
Conflate a romayn bonner pope he yere of cryl. b. L. ceptilit. and herbe the fee. i. yere and more debine a comayn both he fee mert. ii. yere. Agapt's romayn has next pope he yere of cryl. b. L. ceptilit. he has b. i. general rouncell in dold into the better the input come and proper has no before the input better the input come and proper has no before the input better the input come and proper has no before the input better the input come and proper has no before the cryll of the factor of and in the series of cryl. b. L. ceptilit. he has no be observed in the tobics of by paget and great hyde many the cauchy b faths of come only bobye? And houghly be beer greated the exec of cryl. b. C. putil of thys Arthur is echerly by galleybe a lig floor by hydr from other brytes is greely operabant has no the otherwin the series of cryl. b. C. putil of thys Arthur is echerly by galleybe a lig floor by hydr from other brytes is greely operabant has no the first private suggest exprang both before he type to a light from other brytes is greely operabant has no the of the bitterful by hydr from the tryle is and bangs recryning both before he type to a light with the same he of whom the techcemental families and fathys but yet thought thus supply thing the Arthur fought. it hatery he he per hydr of a light with the lamb that they bept they cauchy and will be recome before the private and after the per full recryle as trybutary est of Arthur (Blis Arthur flught) and the lamb but that they bept they cauchy as the private and after the per full recryle by the flught of the lamb but that they bept they cauchy be in the per full recryle by the flught of the per control and they be the they recome by he had the lamb but that they bept they cauchy be in the per full recryle by the flught. The he were a supply to the create of the per full recryle by the flught. The he were a supply to the per control by a lamb but the flught of the per full recryle by the flught. The he were of the flught in the lamb but the flught of the per ful				
Confinite a romagn beas next pope the yerr of cryft. b. L. extili. and belied the lee. i., yer and more declarate comagn before the empt. ti. yerr. Analysis a comagn beas next pope yerr of cryft. b. L. extili. And be the empt. condition of the best the empt. to meet pope yerr of cryft. b. L. extili. The beas have the empt. of the cryft has a proper year of cryft. b. L. the beas to delive the empt. condition of the proper of cryft. b. C. privil. The beas a great while the cryft has been a great while the proper to the cryft. b. C. privil of the same of the body of the body of the beas a great while the cryft. b. C. privil of the Sachur is except you be gailtype a log flory whych them other body of the privil of the sachur is except you be gailtype a log flory whych them other they exe of cryft. b. C. privil of they sachur is except you be gailtype a log flory whych them other they extend the tyme of Actual inpoly and of the britterius brings after the tyme of Actual and out yer except seems of the privil priv	3	TO COLOR AND	John. Sagapit Sagapit	
Todam's comagn belong feet next it yets. Taggyt's comagn has next pape? perc of cyfl. b. L. pxt bit. the has b. p. generate commell in cold intogle below the emptetouse Individual has been been below to the cyfly a farth he colorly be observed before the emptetouse Individual has been been been been been been been bee		late.		
Taggipt a comany mass next pape pere of cryll. b. C. predictiff was p. o. general council in cold timople wher the empteoure Laftyngan was to have provided on the empteoure of the predict of talking base of the empteour to the predict of talking base of the empteour the predict of talking base of the prediction of the pred	P	C.Boniface a romayn was next pope the	pere of cryst. b. A. repitit. and helde the sce. i. pere and more	
concerpt to the crythyle orbonyle and present many present many present poet the crythyle orbonyle or the crythyle orbonyle or the crythyle orbonyle orbonyl	(Mi Rotati a vollayii delothe lee merr ii pei	2.	
This property of the policy of tailing bases of the policy		records wher the outhernates Refebulbed me	19 CONUETIVO to the crustum fanth the arbenna	
a gree poly enanche out pet piero of infinite base a gree poly enanche out enanche out poly enanched en	. 6		/ Junt	*
a greet by feman the analys plab is of fome office by 19/20 thin the botts of proget and greet by 19/20 thin though the were greatly greet to flive of the 19/20 thin though the were greatly for the 19/20 thin the 19/20 thin thin thin thin the 19/20 thin thin thin thin the 19/20 thin thin thin thin thin the 19/20 thin thin the 19/20 thin thin thin thin thin thin thin the 19/20 thin thin thin thin thin thin thin thin	-	Tullynya cone to the lyster of Justine wa		9
Active four collections against the work of the process of the collections against the sense of the sense of the collections against the sense of the sense of the collections against the sense of the collections against the sense of the sense of the sense of the collections against the sense of the sense		a grete wyle man/he caulyd plawis of rom	to be ordered in the bokis of d peach and	
Thur. Due writing was next bying of phirerys the year of cryft. 10. C. rottle of the Striput is expectly by galfryde a log flory by from other thry ters is grefly dyfocolaith how bent Beda that wor Eccle lathia hillogia gently and about p yere of cryft. vil. C. tr whych wrote of the dyptague byings repuying both before the spine of Ithur and all on the lath byings repuying both before the spine of Ithur and all on the lath byings repuying both before the spine of Ithur and but the spine of Ithur they of Ithur they of the spine of the lath byings repuying both before from a first was after by the fleshth nothing of Ithur. In which be regulus feyth that this Ithur fought, xii. butterils again the lather him of India by the thing Ithur fought, xii. butterils again the lather in all those had be presented by the physical that they begin they cruttered for both in Ithur spine and fact they fell intected due to one baye as galfathus weight. C. It carnot by help of our lady whole Image he base in his higher In the. b. yete of Ithur fuppoly by the rece of cryft w. C. they are now by the present the spine of which is a strip whole Image he base in his higher In the. b. yete of Ithur fuppoly by the rece of cryft w. C. they are now by the present of which they begin they be a continued by the control of the cryft was a strip with the control of the cryft was a control of the cryft was a strip of the cryft was a control of the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again the term of the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again the term of the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again the the carnot while the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again the term of the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again the the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again the the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again the term of the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again to the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again the cryft was a supposed by the cryft again to the cryft was a cryft was a cryft was a cryf		omer ook balano wondhede mere dream	gruento fludy of bodys/yethe had greate	E
Thur one to Alter penbragon as galfri the year of cryft. b. C. phill of thys Arthur is reherly by galfryde a log flory whych from other wry- ters is grethy dyfandauthow bent Seva that wort Accordance a log flory whych from other wry- ters is grethy dyfandauthow bent Seva that wort Accordance a log flory whych from other wry- ters is grethy dyfandauthow bent Seva that wort Accordance a log flory whych from other wry- ters is grethy dyfandauthow bent Seva that wort Accordance a log flory whych from other wry- ters is grethy dyfandauthow bent Seva that worth a log is the property of Arthur and at the publy hydrogen by the property of Arthur and all of the lard dynagos exprense do the four first of the byttagns byttings after the private of Arthur And willing de lard dynagos that this Arthur fought, xii, batterlis again it to facility by the first dyfand which a british of the worth one dynagos and the larous a mail those but yet the sught not derely awared them the lands but that they ben furly comerce as trybutaryes to Arthur (Cha Arthur flet in one days as galfridus wrytyth. A. rl. farous by the por own lapp whole Annago be base in high glybe? In the, b, years of Arthur tuppoly the years of cryft. J. L. L. prii, the kyugoome of wellfarous began binder farou allyb Account whole trypy long kyng there a kenticus bye forme reprivative thin layth thys Account a think by great was long tyme but finally be gause to the leyd Accoldus as apperph in polyromyon, it, cuntreres Genny flyer and Somerfer/Chys Arthur had great was contynually wyth the farous but at the last as apperph by the leyd afficious were not be pought them not clude frame that he was accorded to you can also be the free of afficious were not be under the land in forme quictures be gause the rule therefor to you can be byed to fall by the place of the base of the land with the completion of the byed conditions and property of the condition of the fly of the conditions of the fly of the condition of the fly of the condition of the fly of the condition of t		うどうじ あどうけんりじゅじゅう		
the vere of cryft. b. L. Phill of thys Arthur is cheely by by alleft pot a log flory blych from other brytes is greily by logobarithow beit Seva that who Ecletaliza hilloria gentis anglori about pretes of cryft. bil. L. et whych brote of the bryttayne brings repriving both before the typic of alleft with a fixtus the poly and of the britterius brings after the typic of Arthur lupnoly and of the britterius brings after the typic of Arthur lupnoly and of the britterius brings after the typic of Arthur lupnoly and of the britterius brings after the typic of Arthur lupnoly and of the late by the person of Arthur and all of the late his present in the Arthur is of whom the believen rell fantaties and fablys but yet the brightenia ficius bryth that the Arthur log of them the lands but that they kepte they contreps so both in Arthur friend the cryft in active by the line they contreps as the but friends the magnet he are in his Bryth. L. It farous by belp of our lay whole Image he bare in his Brythe/Inch. I, were of Arthur lupoly by the yet contreps as trybutaryes to Arthur (This Arthur lets in one days as galfichus bryth. L. It farous by belp of our lay whole Image he bare in his Brythe/Inch. I, were of Arthur lupoly by the yet contreps as trybutaryes to Arthur (This Arthur lets in one days as galfichus brythy. L. It farous by belp of our lay whole Image he bare in his Brythe/Inch. I, yet of Arthur lupoly by the yet and Inch in the Arthur had great was long typic. It is a strybuthally be the Arthur had great was long typic the farous but finally be gaue to the lety Levelus as apperyth in polycomyron. It cuntreps Bamplyre and by the left farous but at the laft as apperyth by the left farous but at the laft as apperyth by the left farous but at the laft as apperyth by the left farous but at the laft as apperyth by the left farous but a the laft of the land in Contractives by the as according to the left of the land in the laft and the land in the laft of the land in the laft of the last of the last of the last of the l			thur.	
of cept, wit. C. pr which wrote of the bytrague byagus recyning both before the typus of Arthur and at the tyme of Arthur Cumpolyd and of the bytrague byagus after the typus of Arthur And willing be regions (exh that this Arthur she of indom the butternic byagus after the typus of Arthur And willing be regions (exh that this Arthur she of indom the butternic fill antalies and fally be dut pet thingalicable highly that this Arthur fought pit. it. batteries again the Capons a mail those but her types considered another them the lands but that they be they existered footh the year of the work of the white they begin they existered as they begin they existered as they begin they existered as they but appears and after they fill incress them the lands but that they be they existered as they but appears and after they fill incress them to one days as galfridus burying they controp as they but appears and after they fill incress them to one days as galfridus burying to they cumped as they but finally be gone to the fill account the fill they can be a fill they cape they constitute the fill and the substitute by the fill and they begin to the fill account they fill they controp they constitute they for the cape and they are they fill they cape to the constitute they fill they cape to the constitute and they are they fill they gave to the constitute they fill they cape to the constitute and they cape they are they fill they are the fill they are they fill they are they fill they	~	the pere of ervit. h. A. rhiii of thus Arthur i	archorian har colemba also a more avide of a plate vito	
at the tyme of Arthut (uppolyd and of the bitternis bridge after the tyme of Arthur and also of the lard hypogerephyng both before it pines after the tyme of Arthur (And walling of the lard hypogerephyng both before it phone the electromental landates and fablys but yet thisgalitabus by the hat this Arthur fought, this batteries agaping the larons a mail those had the byte topy that this Arthur fought, this batteries agaping the larons a mail those had the byte topy duty yet be myght not devely accept hem the lands but that they kepte they criticeps for both in Arthurs tyme and after they kept limitely don't one twenters after that they held they criticeps as trybutaryses to Arthur (Lius Arthur levin in one dage as galfridus where they held they criticeps as trybutaryses to Arthur (Lius Arthur levin in one dage as galfridus where they held they criticeps as trybutaryses to Arthur (Lius Arthur levin in one dage as galfridus where they held they criticeps as trybutaryses to Arthur (Lius Arthur levin to the hypolyd they are the hypolyd they extend a thought they are the hypolyd they are a farm callyd Levinus byte they extend a structure by the percent of the larons began in devel a farm callyd Levinus byte greet of cryft. A. L. trit, the hypolyd is a structure by a farm they had great wat contynually byte they he farous fout at the late as apperying by the level after they are the farmy farthy had great bar contynually byte they he can be trying by the level after the are not found the farmeth at the was accopted for deed to of all byte percent and they had bette land in four quictness by gaue the rule therefore to hypence hypence and of the farmeth and they had be had let the land in four quictness by gaue the rule therefore to hypence a hypence are held they had bette land to four quictness by gaue the rule therefore to hypence and of the farmeth and they had be had let the land in four quictness by gaue the rule therefore to held the land hypence and the farmeth and they had bette had a farmeth and they had bet				
from beauting her armys also a fine state of the content of the co				
tribus bypyth that thys Arthur fought, vil. batteplis agapult the larous a mail those had the prectory dust yet be myght not derely augred them the lands but that they kepte theyr criterys for both in Arthurs tyme and after they flyll incerely dust four bryters aftern that they held theyr counters as trybutaryes to Arthur Chis Chicas Arthur Chis Chicas Aspertsh by the Cry Affectives Bring Chis Arthur Chis Chis Chis Chis Chis Chis Chis Chis				
top/but yet he myght not derely anoyed them the lande but that they bette theyr cinteres for both in Authors from and after they first innex for hour love writeres aftern that they beld theyr cumteres as trybutaryes to Arthur (This Arthur lew in one days as gaifedous wryteth. L. ci. ciarons by help of our lady whole Amage he base in the flyple/In the b. yet of Arthur (uppoly they ere of arthur.) L. ci. ciarons by help of our lady whole Amage he base in the flyple/In the b. yet of Arthur (uppoly they ere of arthur help great war for the kyngome of incliarons began buteral aron cally be Certicus by forme termyo long bying there a kentrus by forme termyo after they did they they they help great war long tyme but finally be gaue to the Cepd Certicus as apperyth in polycronycon, it, cuntreyes Hamplyre and Sonnecter/(Thys Arthur had great war contynually byth the the Carons hut at the last as apperyth by the free on gail tributs burying be brought them into Cuche frame that he was accopted for chefe lood of all bythey they they had be had be the land in one quickness gaue the culc there for bythemy and he had beet the land in forme quickness gaue the culc there for bythemy mount of or all they trength to mothers but the french aronyoles a the wypers of the romayns speke nothying therefore to the mought be mothers but the french aronyoles a the wypers of the romayns speke nothying therefore, that he shull stee Lucis the trench aronyoles a the wypers had been been found that they for a the countres and they had been a beching a both they french the countres that sory so, after the from the great the former of the cause the shall they from highly be founded. In one the shall be great in the shall the speke the shall be great in the shall b				
Acthurs trine and after they byll innected but four writing they before they relitered by but four writings as trybutaryes to Arthur Chis Arthur flew in one days as galfathus wrytyth. L. il. farous by help of our lady whole Image he bare in his flylde Inc. d., ever of Arthur fuppolyd the year of cryft. d. L. i.i., the kyingdome of welfarous began under a faron callyd Levdius budge terpind long kying there a kenvicus hys four reprind after hym/with thys Levdius Sathur had great was long trine but finally be gave to the feed Levdius as apperpth in polyconycon. it. cuntreres Dampflyre and Someter/Arth Bathur had great was contynually byth the farous but at the laft as apperpth by the feed galfathus wryting he brought them in to fuche frame that he was accopted for chefe lood of all bypicen/k who he had beet he land in fome quietnes he gave the rule there for dryft border lood of all bypicen/k who he had beet he land in fome quietnes he gave the rule there for dryft border lood of all bypicen/k who he was seen there as galfathe wrytiph he wrought wombers but the french cronydes a the wyters of the romains feet nothing there for the the fluor border the emperours licutenaunt/for they feet there was no fuch Lucius licutenaunt to the emperous at that they ment long before no long after wherfore fome fuppole that galfayde wrote that floy for affection because hydra mobile was about they from of long before no long after wherfore fome fuppole that galfayde wrote that floy for affection will now go to the flying of ferrif wherfore fome flying henry the life from the figure of kying henry the life from the flying the pryph of affection will now go to the flying of ferrif wherfore fome five of kying henry the life for your flying the pryph of affection was about the bolder where of a wrytiph thus Arthurus patricus Drittane Gallie Pacie inator which they afferm was the feale takyn from an old deep hydrogen for the flying fly and the five from the flying f				
trybutaryes to Arthur (This Arthur New in one days as galferious writh. C.rl. farous by help of our lady whole Amage he bare in his flythe/In the. d. yere of Arthur Luppofyd the yere of cryft. d.c. crif. the kyngdome of wellfarous began under a farou callyd Cerdicus whicherephyd long kyng there a kenticus hys forme reprod after hym/with thys Cerdicus Arthur had great wat long tyme but finally he gaue to the feyd Cerdicus as apperyth in polycronycon, it, cuntrepes HampChyre and Somerfer/Chys Arthur had great wat contynually with the the farous/but at the laft as apperyth by the feyd galferious writing he brought thouse into Luche frame that he was accopted for chefe losd of all bypreyn/s whe he had fet the land in force quienes he gaue the rule there to be necessary laylyd in to fracise where as galferde wrytyth he wrought wonders but the french cronycles a the wypres of the romanus feet as galferde wrytyth he wrought knowlers but the french cronycles a the wypres of the romanus feets on but not have been encoursed that the french cronycles a the wypres of the romanus feets on but not had been not long after the french cronycles a the suppose that galfryde brove that flory for affection because he was a welchman bome in the tyme of kyng Henry the, it. (14) the coquell/Amb vet he that wyll now go to the flypne of kynt Edward at welling flex had there for dright here for he gryng in the flypne the way in or a feate meet mare house whether where is wrythyn thus Arthurus patricus Pritânie. Ballie a Bacie inator which they affected well have the first that for drive a great made to ploude by hig Arthur where of perchemet a wrytig for age is waltyde put expended in the for driver from emethyng his dut a thyng faynyd of late by fome made are agapult the gorys followers of the least of the least of the least of the care from they arms. It. fodys/athys Llouge made has agapult the gorys followers of the least of the lea		toly out yet he myght not devely auoyed the	hem the lande but that they kepte theyr cutreps for both in	
trii, the kyingoome of welliarons began under a faron callyd Cerdicus whiche expressions from there a kenricus has forme expressively myth these cerdicus Arhur had great wat long tyme but finally he gaue to the ferd Cerdicus as apperent in polycromeron. it. cuntreres HampChre and Somerfer (Chres Arthur had great wat contynually with the fle farons but at the last as apperent by the feed a faron all the final has apperent by the feed all the was accepted for the faron of all therefore, which he had let the land in some quictues he gaue the cut thereof to he neue MPorder the french cronyedes a the westers of the comagns speke nothing the trought wonders but the french cronyedes a the westers of the comagns speke nothing thereof no; that he fluid see Lucis the emperours licutenaum for they fee there was no such Lucius licutenaum to the emperours that the emperours licutenaum for they fee there was no such Lucius licutenaum to the emperours that they may long before no; long after therefore some suppose that galleyde we to that floops affection because he was a welchman bound in they must be suppose that galleyde we to that floops affection because he was a welchman bound in they must be suppose that well mynter that there some first they not got the shape of the shape when he shape we had not the shape of the mynter that there some grid or great well now got to the shape which they afferm was the scale taken from an old doce of some grid or great made to holde by kig Arthur where shape we still there shape a putterfeed but yet station and they had been a shape a putterfeed but yet station. It was a shape of the shape of the shape of the shape of the shape a putterfeed but yet station was the shape of stations and doce of some grid or great shape to be shape a putterfeed but yet shape of the shape that they affect of the shape of the s		trobutaroesto Arthur Whia Ambur Clein	to the weyers attend that they held they cuntreps as	
there a kenulcus hys forme repurd after hym/hyth thys Cerdicus activities had great wat long tyme but finally he gave to the feed Cerdicus as apperyth in polycronycon.ii.cuntryse Hamplyre and Somerfer (Thys Arthur had great wat contynually with the the farous/but at the last as apperyth by the feed galfridus wrytyng he brought them into lucke frame that he was accopryd for chefe lood of all byriceyn, which he had fet the land in fonce quictues he gave the rule there to hys necuew Moos-drep to the feenel counciles at he wifters of the romayns speke nothing therefor to hys necuew Moos-drep the feenel counciles at he wifters of the romayns speke nothing therefor on that he shuld see Lucis the emperour alternature store so the romayns speke nothing therefore, that so ylogalizer hym not long before not long after the tose so be under Lucius lieutenaum to the emperour at that tyme not long before not long after therefore some suppose that gastryde brote that sory so affected be cause he was a welchman bome in the tyme of king Henry the. If synthe council all one so so the supplied of a sale that a bout the bodder where it written yill in the council and per he that will now go to the supplied her about the bodder where it wrytight and of a sale that a so which they aftern was the seale taken found and bede of some grit or grant made to be bout by high they aftern was the seale taken found and to be of some grit or grant made to be bout by high they aftern was the seale taken found and to be of some grit or grant should be kight at hut where so perchent a wrytight age is wastry a puttery down the solution of a seale with the state of the arguments also a state by some made was against the gotys followers of the seale taken for dreps and the state of the arguments when some some some some some some some some		our land whose Amanche have to his store	one daye as gauctous meretym. L.ri. larons by help of	
but finally be gaue to the leve Levolcus as apperent in polyeconycon, it, cuntress Hamplyres and Somerler (Thys Arthur had great war contynually with the flactons but at the last as apperent by the levy altitudus wertying be brought them in to luche frame that he was accopted for chefe lood of all by treeping who had bet the land in lone quictines be gave the rule there to by necess Mut the french conveles a the worters of the comarns locke nothing therefore, that he should be Lucius the emperous iteutenaunt/loo they leve there was no luch Lucius lieutenaunt to the emperous at that tyme not long before not long after/therfore lone suppose that galfryde wrote that sory for affection because he was a welching above there of syng Henry the, it. by the coquet. And yet he that wyll now go to the shore of leven Edward at welling sheary the, it. by the coquet. And yet he that wyll now go to the shore of leven Edward at welling sheary the, it. by the coquet. In yet he that wyll now go to the shore of leven Edward at welling sheary the, it. by the coquet. In yet he that wyll now go to the shore of leven Edward at welling sheary the, it. by the coquet. In yet he that wyll now go to the shore of leven Edward at welling sheary the, it. by the coquet. In yet he that wyll now go to the shore short was about the bolder where is wrytign thus. Arthurus particus Epitasiae Balle Bacie inator which they aftern was the scale taken from an old dede of some geft or graciat made to be sould by high Arthur where shores here of perchemet a wrytig for age is wastro a purcery. Once you should the proof of perchemet a wrytig for age is wastro a purcery. Once you should be suffered by some making effection account the other was shored by some me though it but a then go for the shore of the shore o				
Somerter/Chys Arthur had great war contynually worth the farous/but at the last as apperphy by the feet of galfridus wrytyng he brought them in to lucke frame that he was accorpty for chefe look of all bryitern/k whe he had let the land in Come quictnes he gave the rule thereof to hys neue w Hogsbored a with a grete army faylyd in to fraite whete as galfride wrytyth he wrought wonders but the french cronycles at he writers of the romayns speke nothing therefore that he fluid sex huris the trench cronycles at he writers of the romayns speke nothing therefore that he fluid sex huris the emperours lieutenaunt/for they sey there was no such Lucius lieutenaunt to the emperourat that syms not long before not long after/therfore some suppose that galfryde wrote that story for affection be caused by was a welchman bome in the tyme of kyng Henry the.ii. Syih the coquest. And yet he that wyll now go to the shipne of seynt Edward at wellingnifier shall there synd hegyng in the shipne the print of as sale in tred was about the border where it is wrytign thus. Arthurs particus Britaine Gallice Dacie spator which they afferm was the sale to say thus and those of some gress of great made to holder by kig Arthur where specified to the tred which a particus Britaine shall be a surface of home gress and shipne the surface of home gress and shipne the surface of home gress and shipne the surface of surfa		but finally his course the country after hy	m/wyth thys Cerdicus Arthur had great war long tyme	
by the levy gallicious verying he brought them in to luche frame that he was accopted for chefe losd of all bypiteyn/k whiche had let the land in some quictness be gaut the vulc there for the horse with a gretearmy layly in to frace where as gallicide wrytyth he wrought wonders but the french cronycles a the wyters of the romayins speke nothing therefore it that he shuld see Aucis the emperous sleutenaunt story septems of uch Aucius sleutenaunt to the emperous at that tyme not long before not long after sheet or some supposed that gallive wrote that flory for affecting be cause he was a welchman bome in the tyme of kyng Henry the. it. Syth the coquest And set loyer for affecting be caused by was a welchman bome in the tyme of kyng Henry the. it. Syth the coquest And set loyer that wyll now go to the shyme of series where of kyng Henry steet. Some in all of a seale in red was about the bolder where is writing series spinging in the shyme the print of a seale in red was about the bolder where is writing for age is wally deput guite made to be suited by kig Arthur where f perchemet a wryting for age is wally deput puttersed but yet. Some in they have the putters that for dyness is wally deput puttersed but yet. Some in they have the putters that for dyness is wally deputed by that so have a sharp depute the strong				
bred a with a greicarmy laylyd in to fracte where as galfride wrytythhe wrought wonders but the french cronycles a the wypters of the romanns speke nothing therefore not that he shuld see Lucis the emperoura secureaunt for they see they was no such Lucius secureaunt to the emperourat that rymi nor long before nor long after therefore some supposed hat galfryde wrote that story so affection be cause he was a welchman bome in the tyme of kyng Henry the, it. Lyth the coquest And yet he that wyll now go to the shypne of sexual welchnings they shall there says he group in the shypne the peynt of a sealt in ted was about the border where is wrythyn thus. Anthurus particus Anthane Ballie Pacie inator which they afferm was the seale taken from an old deep of some gyft or great made to Phouse by kig Arthur where of perchemet a wrytig sor age is walkyd a putresped but yet some me things it but a thring saynyd of late by some made having effection Arthur a that sor dyners to ship the solventh of the aryons also a states of ted splays and we were sufficient to be the in they batella ship the solventh saying as also a states of the saying made was against the gotys solvents of the least of the aryons a wanof them Galcoyn a Guyon. It is a ship to be solventhe wanos them Galcoyn a Guyon.		by the leva malferance mentung he brought	them in the Control of the lattons but at the last as apperpth	
the french cronycles a the wypters of the romanns speke nothing therefore that he shuld see Lucis the emperours secutenaunt/so, they see there was no such Lucius securenaunt to the emperourat that typic so long before no long after/therfore some supposethat galfryde brone that so y for affection be cause he was a weichman bome in the typic of syng henry the, ii. syth the coquest. And yet he that wyll now go to the shypne of seynt Loward at weiting sheary the, ii. syth the coquest. And yet he that wyll now go to the shypne of seynt Loward at weiting sheary that there synd heaving in the shypne the preparation of a sealt in red was about the boyder where is wrythyn thus. Arthurus particus Britainie Gallies was the salt in the was the sealt taken from an ob does of some gyst or graste made to house by king Arthur whereof hereforemet a wrythy from any does not one gyst or graste made to house his daying saying of late by some madaurying effection a without a that soft dyners. It was sufficiently before the strong saying of the ship of the saying saying the source soft ships of the saying a was in ships the saying saying the gotys solvens of the saying a was sufficiently before the saying a saying the gotys solvens of the saying a was sufficiently before the saying a saying the gotys solvens of the saying a was sufficiently before the saying the sayi		of all byptteyn/a whe he had fet the land in f	onle quietnes he gave the rule thereft a hygreriem appear	
the emperours lieurenaunt/forthey sep ther was no such Aucius lieurenaunt to the emperour at that tyme nor long before nor long after/therfore some suppose that galfryde wrote that flory for affection be cause he was a welchman borne in the tyme of kyng Henry the. it. such the coquet? And yet he that wyll now go to the share of seynt. Soward at welcomynster shall there synd hegging in the shyme the prynt of seals in teo was about the border wherof is wryttyn thus Arthurus patricius. Britainte Sallies Date i patro which they afferm was the seals taken from an old dede of some gyst or graste made to house by kig Arthur wherof herchemet a wrytig sor age is wastyd a putresped but retrome in and they have but a throng saynyd of late by some made having effection Arthur a that sor dyners as also a stade of the surprise surpr		dred & with a greicarmy laylyd in to frac	ice where as galfride wrytyth he wrought monders that	
tyme not long before not long after/herfore some supposetute teutenaunt to the emperous at that be cause he was a weichman bome in the tyme of kyng Henry the. ii. syn the coquest. And pethe that wyll now go to the share of some about the bother where is wryttyn thus Arthurus patricius Britanie wyll now go to the share about the bother where is wryttyn thus Arthurus patricius Britanie Gallie Pacie iyator which they aftern was the seale takyn from an old dede of some gyst or gradit made to house by kig Arthur where so perchemet a wrytig sor age is washyd a purresped but retrome me things it but a thing saynyd of late by some mashauping effection Arthur a that sor dyners the some me things it but a thing saynyd of late by some mashauping effection Arthur a that sor dyners the some me things armys a also a staded of red sple which they ever syn ble to be see in they batells which before bare in they armis siii, sodys/a thys Llouys made was agapult the gotys solowars of the season of them Galcoyn a Guyon. In the season was a banof them Galcoyn a Guyon.		the emperones lieuton sunt for then contho	mayns speke nothying therofinoz that he shuld see Lucis	
wyll now go to the third of leant Edward at welling petuly that the content of a sale in red war about the bolder where is written thus Arthurus patricius Britânie Gallief Bacie igator which they afferm was the seale taken from an old dede of some gritânie made to phouse by kig Arthur where of perchemêt a wrytig sor age is wastyd a purresped/but retrome me third it but a thing sayingd of late by some madauping effections. Arthur a that sor dyners the some me third it but a thing sayingd of late by some madauping effections. The same of the saying saying a state of the saying sayin		trine not long before not long offer where	re Come Course Lucius neutenaune to the emperour at that	
prynt of a seale in red war about the bolder where of is wryttyn thus Arthurus particus Brittanie Ballie Pacie ipato; which they afferm was the seale taken from an old dece of some gyft of grafit made to house by kig Arthur where of perchemet a wrytig so age is wastyd a putrefyed/but yet- some me thugh it but a thing saynyd of late by some ma hauping effection Arthur a that so dyners k Ofter from heupinsoches armys a also a staderd of red sylk whych they ever syth vie to bere in they batells the set of the argens a wan of them Galcopia Guyon. C officience a bider him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was surft called austy		be cause he was a welchman bome in thety	me of kyna Benry the it but the conset was not be the	
Ballie i water ipator which they afferm was the scale taken from an old bede of some geft or grafit made to phouse by kig Arthur wherof p perchemet a wrytig for age is wasted a putresped/but yet- scome me thugh it but a thing faynyd of late by some ma hauping effection Arthur a that sor divides the Ottor The state of the same also a stade of red sylventhey ever sylventhese to bere in they batells the least of the aryens a wan of them Galcopn a Guyon. The state of the aryens a wan of them Galcopn a Guyon. The same a public him rulyd gall belgive and of his name it was surfus audity		wyll now go to the theyne of seynt Edwar	oat westinguiter shall there fond heaving in the showe the	
inade to phoule by kig Arthur wherof p perchemet a wrytig for age is wastyd a putrefred hut yet- come me thurk it but a thring farmyd of late by come ma hauping effectiot a withur a that for dructs k Cerdicus f from heuri forhisarinys a also a staderd of red lylk which they euer lyth vie to bere in they batells the lekt of the arrens a wanof them Galcoyn a Guyon. of fraunce a hinder him rulyd gall belgrae and of his name it was furth called austre		FINE TO THE TAX OF THE PARTY OF	THE RESIDENCE THE TAX PROPERTIES OF SECTION OF SECTION OF A SAME AS A SAME A SAME AS A SAME A SAME A SAME AS A SAME A SAME A SAME A SAME AS A SAME	
the Ottor is any of the control of t		made to bloude to kin Arthur where so	as the leale taken from an old dede of some gyft or grant	
from beupn for his armys a also a staderd of red lylk whych they ever lyth vie to bere in they batells the leat of the aryens a wan of them Galcoyn a Guyon. C of fraunce a budget him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furst callyd austry		Come me thunk it but a thrug farned of lat	e by fome ma haupper effects to Anthony of hour yet	
f from heurn for his armys a also a staderd of red lylk whych they ever lyth vie to bere in theyr batells whych before bate in theyr armis. iti. todys/t thys Llouys made war agaynst the gotys folowars of the lekt of the aryens a wan of them Gascoyn a Guyon. C of fraunce a buder him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furst called austry			and any market a constitute of their to to the tot of their to	25
from heurn for his armys a also a staderd of red lylk whych they ever lyth vie to bere in they batells which before bate in they armis. iti. todys/a thys Clouys made war against the gotys folowars of the lekt of the aryens a wan of them Balcoyn a Buyon. C of fraunce a buber him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furst callyd austry		Otta		
from heurn for his armys a also a staderd of red lylk whych they ever lyth vie to bere in they batells which before bate in they armis. iti. todys/a thys Clouys made war against the gotys folowars of the lekt of the aryens a wan of them Balcoyn a Buyon. C of fraunce a buber him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furst callyd austry	*		5	1
from heurn for his armys a also a staderd of red sylk whych they ever syth vie to bere in theyr batells which before bate in theyr armis. iti. todys/a thys Clouys made war against the gotys folowars of the sekt of the aryens a wan of them Bascoyn a Buyon. C of fraunce a budgethim rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furst called austry				
f from heurn for his armys a also a staderd of red sylk whych they ever syth vie to bere in theyr batells which before bate in theyr armis. iti. todys/a thys Clouys made war against the gotys folowars of the sekt of the aryens a wan of them Bascoyn a Buyon. C of fraunce a budget him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furst called austry			Tan Nama I	
which befole bate in they armis.iii. todys/t thys Clouys made war agaynst the gotys folowars of the sekt of the aryens t wan of them Galcoyn t Guyon. C of fraunc t buder him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furst callyd austry				
the lekt of the aryens a wan of them Galcoyn a Guyon. C of fraunc a buder him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furt callyd autty	4	from house for his arring a alfa a Ganara.	المان وامل وامل وامل وامل وامل وامل وامل وامل	
C of fraune a buder him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furth callyd auttep	3 0 ,		TETT I THE MINNEY CHOOK COOK CAND 4.C. A. T	1
C of fraune a buber him rulyd gall belgyke and of his name it was furth called auttep		the lekt of the aryens a wan of them Galco	Jylit Guyon.	
		THE THE THE THE THE PART THE THIS THE VIEW AND THE	ALL STATE STATE STATE SEASON STATE S	
£.iii.		Afternation of principal and real land and land land land land land lan		C
			C.III.	

E

r. sid

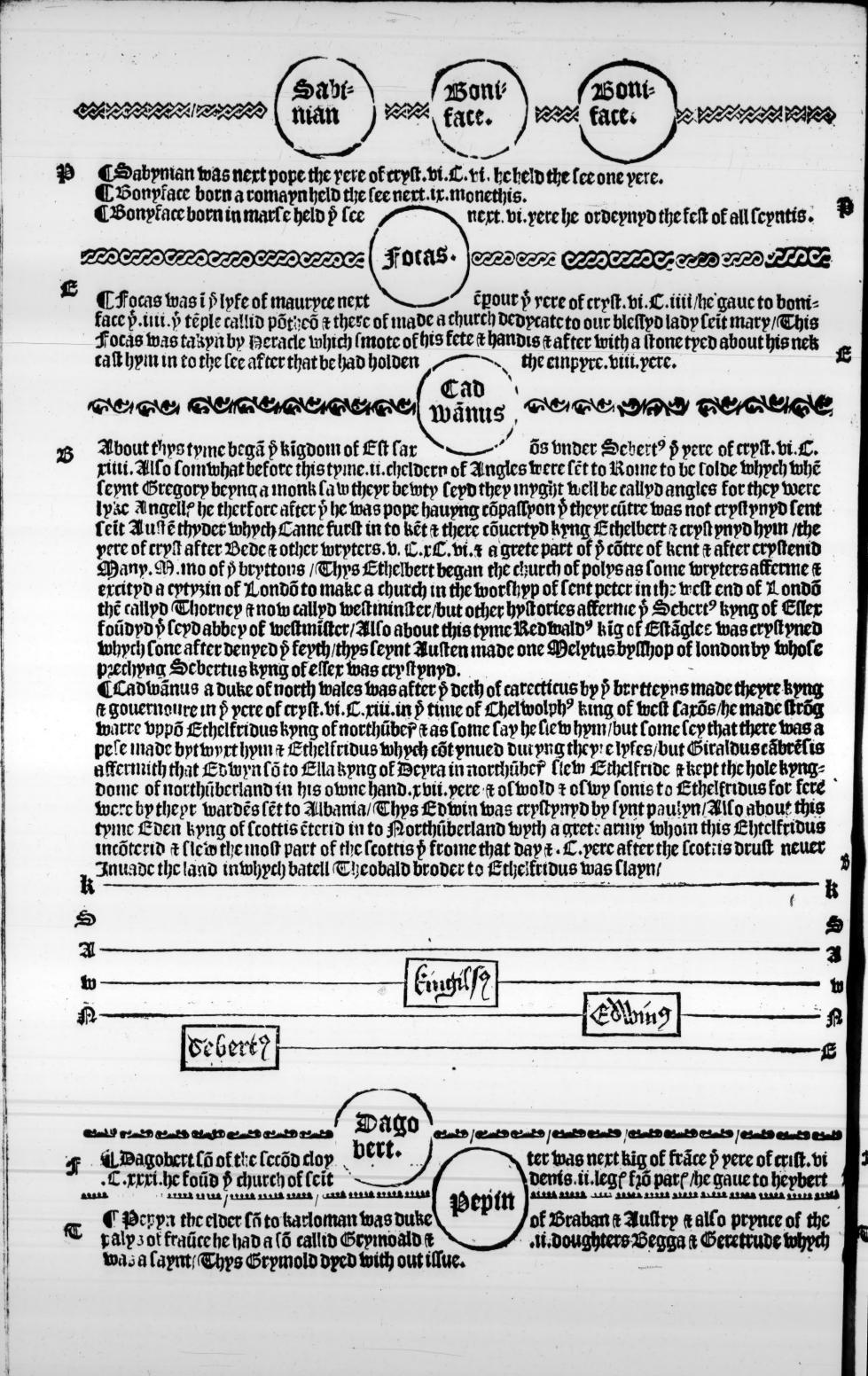
	act. Jus." Jessen Williams	1
	Deplucher born in campayn was pope next the yere of erglt. v.C. exertifiche held the see one yere. Ungilius a romayn hyld y see next. evil. yere a more he was explyed by bely are lieutenant to Justinia in to the yle of pontus where he dyed.	*
_ "	SCHOOLS, MINORIO, SOCIORIO DE LOS PARTICIOS DE LOS PARTICIONES DE LOS PARTICIOS DE LOS PART	
E	byctopy agayns hys enniges from Belisate hys speutenaunt agayns the Perses a subduyd them a made the trandclips in aftryk obcdyent to the emptre / Thys Justinian byldyd a temple in costan-	
	tinople it he honour of seynt Sophia tattle lasted yed beying owt of lysing no eafter	
	A ha ha h hon pumperative errire more	£
•		1
D	[[[DDUIL to to a	
	a byld byd a wyld builty place full of thomis then cally othomey which was in f tyme of Severt kyng of eller which was after poeth of Arthur moze that it yere to p Arthur coud make	
- \	to that how fe no fuch graunt And also they say that it is not pelly ble by that war shulde last so long	
	buto this day which is almost. 99. yere/a also they sey that p tyme of Arthur supposition 2. v. L. yere	
	after they blyd to put no leale of war to theye dedis nor wrytyngys but y ble began lyth y coquelt of wyllya coquerour/for at the tyme of the leyd coquelt they blyd but only to luberybe theye handis to	
	dedys bythout any seale of war as apper yth as this day in dyners abbeys in england of the grantis	
	by bedys made by separt. Edward a dyners other to which ye shall never fynd seale of war but only	
	subcryperon of they chandis but yet all this not withstanding I wyl nother denye the seyd story of	
	Arthur noverout no man presylly to alkerne it but to bet cuery man be at his typerte to beleve thet in what he lyste/But yet forthere some septhat when Arthur was out of the realmethis Worden	
	was oclyrous to be kying a with greete gyltis drew to hym Lerdicus kying of well larous by whole	
	assent he was crounged at London kying of Brittagn and Cerdicus crounged kying of well sarous at	
	winchester to who this Mordred, gaue. vii. other prouincis.s. fouthfex where Elle a his. iti. Conis	
	with water and it tendence it is a suitible to a suitible of the contract of t	
	before by repryd & Southerer Barelycte whilhire Borlet Bentochine & Commall/lone after this Cerdicus dyed/whereof hering Arthur cam in agapue and landyd at Sandwych where Mordrede	
	Cerdicus dycd/whereof hering Arthur cain in agayne and landyd at Sandwych where Mordrede cauc hym frong batteri but arthur at length wan the land byon hym where word ed repayryd	
	Cerdicus dycd/whereof hering Arthur cain in agayne and landyd at Sandwych where Pordrede gave hym frong batteyl but arthur at length wan the land byon hym where the Pordred repayryd to wynchelter a wyth new lodears and kave to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordred ir as put to the	
	Cerdicus dycd/whereof hering Arthur cain in agayne and landyd at Sandwych where Pordrede gave hym throng battepl but arthur at length wan the land byon hym where the Pordred repayryd to wynchelter a wyth new codears and gave to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordred was put to the wors a yet thrydly he caue to Arthur another battell be cyde Glallonbury wher Pordred was clayn	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereof hering Arthur cain in agayne and landyd at Sandwych where Pordrede gave hym strong batteyl but arthur at length wan the land byon hym where the Pordred repayryd to wynchester a with new sodears and gave to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordred was put to the wors a yet thrydly he caue to Arthur another battell be syde Glassonbury wher Pordred was slayn and arthur woudyd to deth after he had reynyd over the bryttayns as gallfridus wrytith. prot. yere This Arthur is buried at Glassonberr wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Benry the. it.	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereof hering Arthur cain in agayne and landyd at Sandwych where Pordrede gave hym trong batteyl but arthur at length wan the land byon hym where Pordred repayryd to wynchelter a wyth new lodears and gave to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordred was put to the wors a yet thrydly he caue to Arthur another battell be lyde Glallonbury wher Pordred was llayn and arthur wouldyd to deth after he had reynyd over the bryttayns as gallfridus wrytith. prit. yere This Arthur is buried at Glallonbery wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Henry the.ii. in a töbe of flone with a cross of led lying therin bypon which cross was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet in-	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereof hering Arthur cain in agayne and landyd at Sandwych where Mordrede gaue hym trong batteyl but arthur at lenght wan the land byon hym where to Expord to be to wynchelter a with new lode are and gaue to Arthur anewe battell wher Mordred was put to the wors a yet thrydly he caue to Arthur a nother battell belyde Glallonbury wher Mordred was flayn and arthur wouldyd to deth after he had reynyd over the bryttayns as gallfridus whytich, prot, yere This Arthur is buried at Glallonbery wher his bonis were found in the typne of king Henry the. it. in a töbe of stone with a cross of led lying therin bypon which cross was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet include Arthurus quandam brittannie Revet quenora broz sua secunda in insula Aucilona/Also	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereof hering Arthur cam in agayne and landyd at Sandwych where Pordrede gave hym frong batteyl but arthur at length wan the land voon hym wherfore Pordred repayryd to wynchester a wyth new sodears and gave to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordred was put to the wors a yet thrydly he gave to Arthur a nother battell be syde Glassonbury wher Pordred was slayn and arthur woudyd to deth after he had reynyd over the bryttayns as gallfridus wrytith. Erbt. yere This Arthur is duried at Glassonbery wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Henry the. it. in a töbe of stone with a cross of led lying therm bypon which cross was wrytyn thus hiciacet inclina Arthurus quondam brittannie Repet guenora voz sua secunda in insula Aucliona Also after Cerdicus kenricus his sone was kyng of westelarons Also soneaster this the kyngdome of	
	Cerdicus decompletes hering Arthur cain in agayne and landed at Sandwech where Pordede gave hem trong batters but arthur at lenght wanthe land be pondem where the Porded repayryd to wenchelter with new codears and gave to Arthur anewe battell wher Porded was put to the wors a ret thrydly he gave to Arthur another battell belyde Glassonbury wher Porded was clayn and arthur wouded to deth after he had reanyd over the bryttayns as gallfridus weytith. Erbt. yere This Arthur is duried at Glassonbery wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Henry the. it in a tide of stone with a cross of led lying therm oppon which cross was weyten thus Hiciacet in clius. Arthurus quandam brittannic Repet guenora very sua secunda in insula Auctiona /Also after Cerdicus kenricus his sone was kyng of westelarons/Also sone after this the kyngdome of soth sarons was subduid to the west sarons (Tyll the tyme of Ethelwold which also was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of westelarons about they tyme Otta kyng of kent deed they were after y with	
	Cerdicus dyco/whereof hering Arthur cain in agayne and landyd at Sandwych where Mordrede gaue hym frong batterl but arthur at lenght wanthe land byon hym wherfore Mordred repayryd to wynchefter a with new sodears and gaue to Arthur anewe battell wher Mordred was put to the wors a yet thrydly he gaue to Arthur another battell before Glassonbury wher Wordred was slayn and arthur woudyd to deth after he had reynyd over the bryttayns as gallstidus wrytith. Erbi. yere This Arthur is buried at Glassonbery wher his bonts were found in the tyme of king Henry the.ii. in a töbe of some with a cross of led lying therm bypon which cross was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet ins clitus Arthurus quondam brittannie Repet guenora vroz sua secunda in insula Aucilona/Also after Lerdicus kenricus his sone was kyng of westelarons/Also sone after this the kyngdome of soth sarons was subduid to the west sarons/Tyll the tyme of Athelwold which also was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of westsarons/About thys tyme Otta kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue. rl. yere til the tyme of Ethelberrus.	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereof hering Arthur cam in agayne and landyd at Sandwych where Poedered gauchym frong battepl but arthur at lenght wan the land byon hym where Poedered repayryd to wynchelter a with new codears and have to Arthur anewe battell wher Poedered was put to the woes a yet thrydly he cause o Arthur another battell before Glalfondury wher Poeder was clayn and arthur would to deth after he had reynyd over the bryttayns as gallfridus wrytith. rrbt. yere This Arthur is buried at Glalfondery wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Penry the.ii. in a töbe of frone with a crolle of led lyeng therin bypon which crolle was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet inditus Arthurus quondam brittannie Rexet guenora broz fua fecunda in includa Aucliona/Alfo after Cerdicus kenricus his fone was kyng of wellelaxons/Alfo foneafter this the kyngdome of foth laxons was lubduid to the welt faxons/Tyll the tyme of Ethelwold which alfo was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of welt faxons/about thys tyme Otta kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue. rl. yere til the tyme of Ethelberrus. (Lollatinus fon of Cador duke of cornwale by allet of the brytteyns was then made kyng of brits)	
	Cervicus dycd/whereof hering Arthur cam in agayne and landy dat Dandwych where Mococcol gaue hym throng batterl but arthur at lenght wan the land byon hym wherfore Mococcol repayryd to wynchelter with new sodears and gaue to Arthur anewe battell wher Mocdes was put to the wors a yet thrydly he gaue to Arthur another battell before Glassonbury wher Mocdes was slayn and arthur woudows to dethat ter he had reynyd over the bryttayns as gallstrous whytith. Erd, yere This Arthur is buried at Glassonbury wher his donis were found in the tyme of king Henry the.ii. in a töde of stone with a crosse of led lyeng therm bypon which eroste was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet inclines Arthurus quandam brittannie Revet guenora drop sua secunda in includa Aucilona/Also after Lerdicus kenricus his sone was kyng of westelarons/Also soneafter this the kyngdome of soth sarons was subduid to the west sarons/Tyll the tyme of Ethelwold which also was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of west sarons/about thys tyme Otta kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue. Also for Cador duke of cornwaledy asset of the brytteyns was then made kyng of brits tayns the yere of cryst. D. E. chicagayns whom the sonys of Morders made was shut at the last as	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereas hering Arthur cain in agapus and landyd at Handwork where Hordered gave hymitrong batters but arthur at lenght wan the land voon hymichesters Worderd repayryd to wynchesters with new soders and have to Arthur anewe battell wher Poederd irasput to the wors a yet thrydly he gave to Arthur another battell before Glassonbury wher Poederd was slayn and arthur wouldnot deth after he had repayd over the bryttayns as gallsridus weyith. Exd. yete This Arthur is buried at Glassonbery wher his donis were found in the tyme of king Henry the.ii. in a tide of some with a cross of led lyeng therm depon which erose was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet inditus Arthurus quondam brittanne Keret guenora drop sua secunda in insula Auctiona Also after Lerdicus kenricus his some was king of westelarons. Also some after this the kyngdome of soth larons was sudduid to the west sarons/Tyll the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne by Ladwaleder kyng of westelarons/about thys tyme Otta kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue. Il. yete til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of with sout kyng aboue. Il. yete til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of with such a spag aboue. Il. yete til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of brits tayns the yere of cryst. D. C. clais agapus whom the sonys of Pordered made war, but at the last as the series of cryst. D. C. clais agapus whom the sonys of Pordered made war, but at the last as	•
	Cerdicus dyed/whereas hering Arthur cain in agapus and landyd at Handwork where Pordered gave hymitrong batters but arthur at lenght wan the land voon hymichesters Worderd repayryd to wynchesters with new soders and have to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordered was put to the wors a yet thrydly he gave to Arthur a nother battell before Glassonbury wher Pordered was slayn and arthur would be deeth after he had repayd over the bryttayns as gallfridus we pitth, exit, yet ethe Arthur is duried at Glassonbery wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Henry the.it. in a tobe of some with a cross of led lying therm bypon which evolve was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet inditus Arthurus quandam brittanme Keret guenora vroz sua secunda in insula Auellona/Also after Lerdicus kenricus his some was kyng of westelarons/Also some after this the kyngdome of soth sarons was subduid to the west sarons/Cyll the tyme of Athelwold which also was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of westelarons/about thys tyme Dita kyng of kent dyed ether were after y with out kyng aboue. el. yere til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of brits tayns the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereas hering Arthur cain in agapus and landyd at Handwork where Hordered gave hymitrong batters but arthur at lenght wan the land voon hymichesters Worderd repayryd to wynchesters with new soders and have to Arthur anewe battell wher Poederd irasput to the wors a yet thrydly he gave to Arthur another battell before Glassonbury wher Poederd was slayn and arthur wouldnot deth after he had repayd over the bryttayns as gallsridus weyith. Exd. yete This Arthur is buried at Glassonbery wher his donis were found in the tyme of king Henry the.ii. in a tide of some with a cross of led lyeng therm depon which erose was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet inditus Arthurus quondam brittanne Keret guenora drop sua secunda in insula Auctiona Also after Lerdicus kenricus his some was king of westelarons. Also some after this the kyngdome of soth larons was sudduid to the west sarons/Tyll the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne by Ladwaleder kyng of westelarons/about thys tyme Otta kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue. Il. yete til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of with sout kyng aboue. Il. yete til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of with such a spag aboue. Il. yete til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of brits tayns the yere of cryst. D. C. clais agapus whom the sonys of Pordered made war, but at the last as the series of cryst. D. C. clais agapus whom the sonys of Pordered made war, but at the last as	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereas hering Arthur cain in agapus and landyd at Handwork where Pordered gave hymitrong batters but arthur at lenght wan the land voon hymichesters Worderd repayryd to wynchesters with new soders and have to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordered was put to the wors a yet thrydly he gave to Arthur a nother battell before Glassonbury wher Pordered was slayn and arthur would be deeth after he had repayd over the bryttayns as gallfridus we pitth, exit, yet ethe Arthur is duried at Glassonbery wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Henry the.it. in a tobe of some with a cross of led lying therm bypon which evolve was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet inditus Arthurus quandam brittanme Keret guenora vroz sua secunda in insula Auellona/Also after Lerdicus kenricus his some was kyng of westelarons/Also some after this the kyngdome of soth sarons was subduid to the west sarons/Cyll the tyme of Athelwold which also was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of westelarons/about thys tyme Dita kyng of kent dyed ether were after y with out kyng aboue. el. yere til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of brits tayns the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereas hering Arthur cain in agapus and landyd at Handwork where Pordered gave hymitrong batters but arthur at lenght wan the land voon hymichesters Worderd repayryd to wynchesters with new soders and have to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordered was put to the wors a yet thrydly he gave to Arthur a nother battell before Glassonbury wher Pordered was slayn and arthur would be deeth after he had repayd over the bryttayns as gallfridus we pitth, exit, yet ethe Arthur is duried at Glassonbery wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Henry the.it. in a tobe of some with a cross of led lying therm bypon which evolve was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet inditus Arthurus quandam brittanme Keret guenora vroz sua secunda in insula Auellona/Also after Lerdicus kenricus his some was kyng of westelarons/Also some after this the kyngdome of soth sarons was subduid to the west sarons/Cyll the tyme of Athelwold which also was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of westelarons/about thys tyme Dita kyng of kent dyed ether were after y with out kyng aboue. el. yere til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of brits tayns the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereas hering Arthur cain in agapus and landyd at Handwork where Pordered gave hymitrong batters but arthur at lenght wan the land voon hymichesters Worderd repayryd to wynchesters with new soders and have to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordered was put to the wors a yet thrydly he gave to Arthur a nother battell before Glassonbury wher Pordered was slayn and arthur would be deeth after he had repayd over the bryttayns as gallfridus we pitth, exit, yet ethe Arthur is duried at Glassonbery wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Henry the.it. in a tobe of some with a cross of led lying therm bypon which evolve was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet inditus Arthurus quandam brittanme Keret guenora vroz sua secunda in insula Auellona/Also after Lerdicus kenricus his some was kyng of westelarons/Also some after this the kyngdome of soth sarons was subduid to the west sarons/Cyll the tyme of Athelwold which also was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of westelarons/about thys tyme Dita kyng of kent dyed ether were after y with out kyng aboue. el. yere til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of brits tayns the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereof hering Arthur earn in agayne and landyd at Handwych where Horded gaue hym frong batter but arthur at lenght wan the land vyon hym wherfore Pordicd repayryd to wynchefter a with new lodears and gaue to Arthur anewe battell wher Moduco in as put to the wors a yet thrydly he caue to Arthur another battell before Elakondury wher Moduco in as put to the wors a yet thrydly he caue to Arthur another battell before Elakondury wher Moduco in as flare and arthur wouldyd to deth after he had repnyd ouer the brytagns as gallfridus which, there ether the activates but is but is dethat but is but is dethat where he had repnyd ouer the brytagns as gallfridus which, there is a tide of flone with a croffe of led lyeng therm dypon which etoffe was wrythn thus/Hiciacet in a tide of flone with a croffe of led lyeng therm dypon which etoffe was wrythn thus/Hiciacet inditus Arthurus quondam brittanne Repet guenota drog fua fecunda in infula Aucliona/Alfo after Cerdicus kenricus his fone was kyng of wellclarons/Alfo foneafter this the kyngdome of foth farous was subduid to the well farous/Cyll the tyme of Athelwold which also was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of wellclarons/about thys trine Otta kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue, il yete til the tyme of Athelwold kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue, il yete til the tyme of Athelwold kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue, il yete til the tyme of Athelwold kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue, il yete til the tyme of Athelwold kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue, il yete til the tyme of Athelwold kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue, il yete til the tyme of Athelwold kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng of kent dyed a they were a total a the last as	
	Cerdicus dyed/whereas hering Arthur cain in agapus and landyd at Handwork where Pordered gave hymitrong batters but arthur at lenght wan the land voon hymichesters Worderd repayryd to wynchesters with new soders and have to Arthur anewe battell wher Pordered was put to the wors a yet thrydly he gave to Arthur a nother battell before Glassonbury wher Pordered was slayn and arthur would be deeth after he had repayd over the bryttayns as gallfridus we pitth, exit, yet ethe Arthur is duried at Glassonbery wher his bonis were found in the tyme of king Henry the.it. in a tobe of some with a cross of led lying therm bypon which evolve was wrytyn thus/Hiciacet inditus Arthurus quandam brittanme Keret guenora vroz sua secunda in insula Auellona/Also after Lerdicus kenricus his some was kyng of westelarons/Also some after this the kyngdome of soth sarons was subduid to the west sarons/Cyll the tyme of Athelwold which also was flayne by Ladwaleder kyng of westelarons/about thys tyme Dita kyng of kent dyed ether were after y with out kyng aboue. el. yere til the tyme of Athelwold which also was slayne of brits tayns the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as the yere of cryst. v. C. eluis agayns whom the songs of Pordered made war, but at the last as	
	Cerdicus describented hering Arthur cain in agayne and landyd at Hand where Mordico consequence gaue hymitectory with the fode are and gaue to Arthur another battell where Mordico in a put to the words of they dry he gaue to Arthur another battell before Glasson where Wordico was laying and arthur would be to at the thad reproduce the bryttayns as gallstidus wighth, crub, yete This Arthur is duried at Glasson before where he before they beyttayns as gallstidus wighth, crub, yete This Arthur would be to colled the head reproduce the bryttayns as gallstidus wighth, crub, yete This Arthur is duried at Glasson where he beet here do not in the typic of hing Henry the, it, in a tobe of some with a cross of led lying therm dopon which cross was wighth the Arthur in a tobe of some with a cross of look lying therm dopon which cross was wighten the folial after Aerdicus kenricus his some was king of wells arons. Also some after this the kyngdome of soft arons was suddict to the well sarons. Cyll the typic of Ethelwold which also was slaying by Ladwalect kyng of wellsarons, about these typic of king of kent dyed a they were after y with out kyng aboue. A yete til the typic of Ethelberrus. A Ladwalect kyng of wellsarons, about they typic of the brytteyns was then made kyng of brits tayns the yete of cryst. D. C. clini. agayns whom the longs of Wordico made was then made kyng of brits tayns the yete of cryst. D. C. clini. agayns whom the longs of Wordico made was the last as the last as	

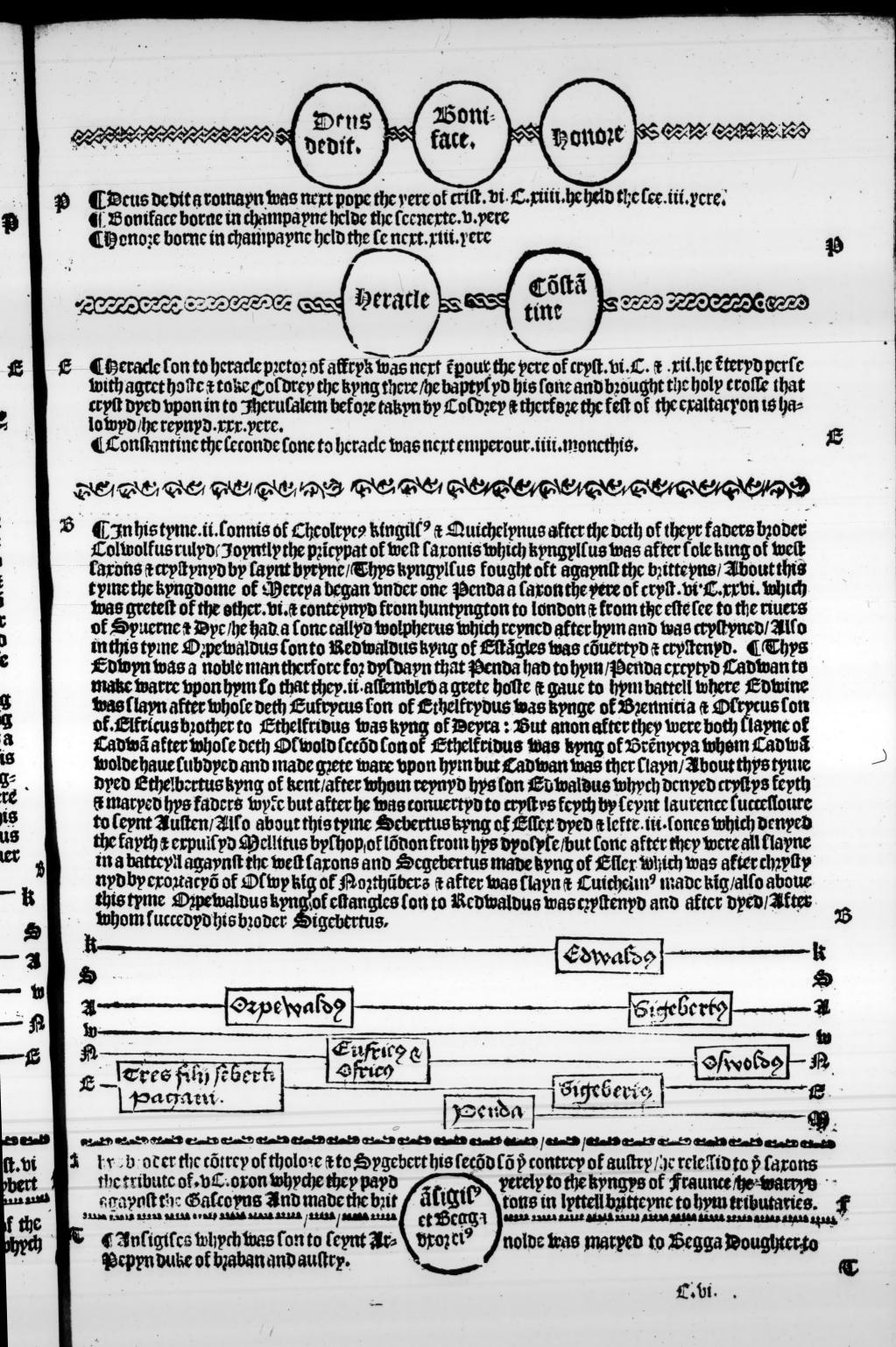
T

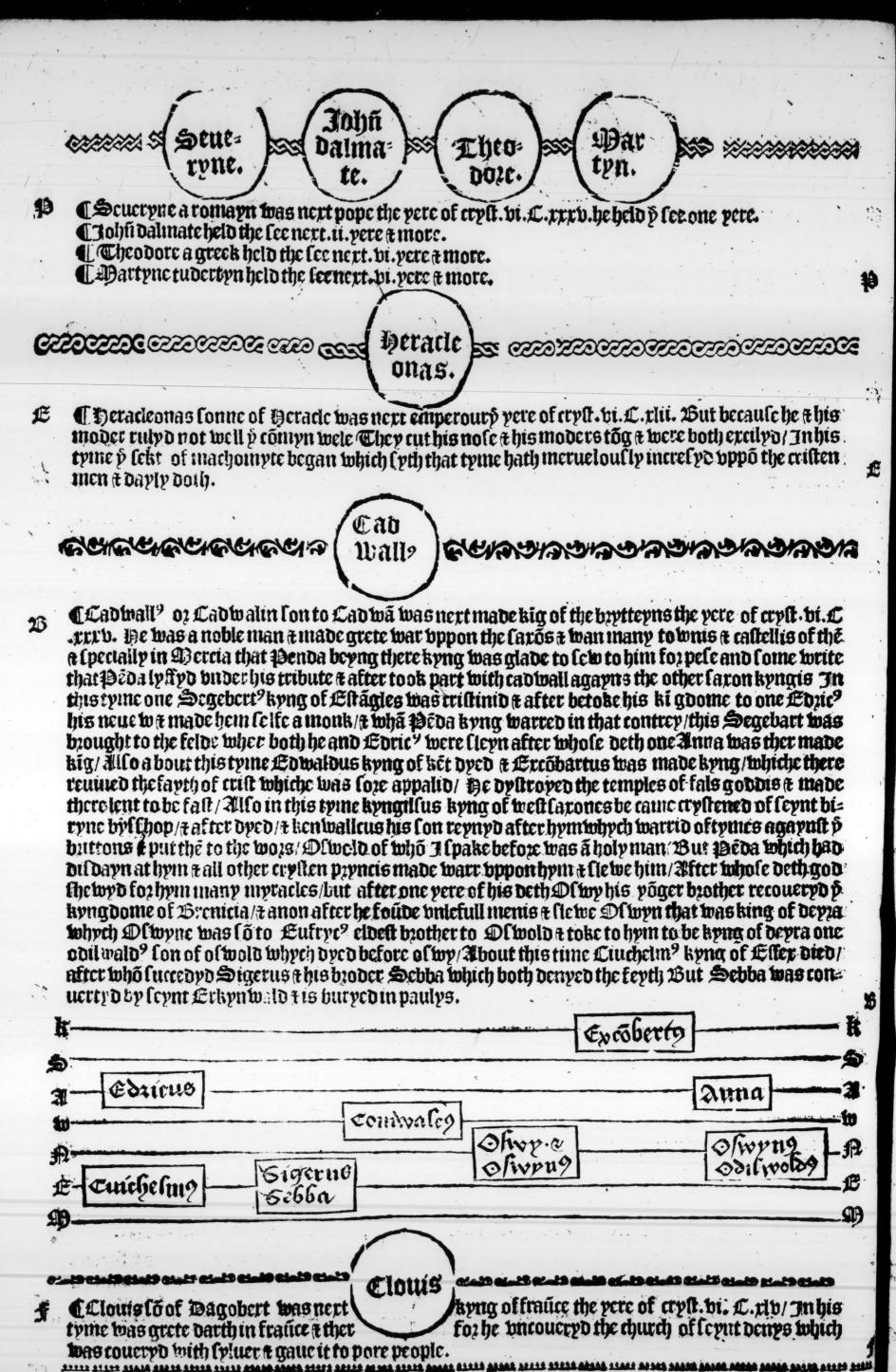


•	30hfi. senet. sela gius.	7. 7.7.
19	CIohnaromann was nert pope the pere of cryst. b. C. spitis/he held the see. piti. pere. CBenet a romann held the see next. till pere a moze/he ozdennyd that elerkys in holy ozders shulde sey dayly the. vii. hourys canonicall.	•
	See Marian Maria	
Æ	CTyberc sõ adoptyse of Justync was next épour prere of cryst. v. C. lexvi. a hylo pépire. bii. pere.	8
	Thai an and and and and and and and and and	/
25	C Palgo a duke and neuew to Aurelius conanus was made next kyng of beyttayn the pere of cept ob. Liu. he manfully wytherooc the larons that they damaged not that land greatly wherof he had polledion. In his tyme Ethelbertus began to reyn as kyng of kent a gaue battell to Leolm? Cone of kenticus then kyng of welt arons it was the furft battell betwen the larons (This Leolinus wann of the breytteyns divers cites at the last chalyd Palgo a hym purluyd whych Palgo lo deleastive dyed after he had reynyd. erro yere also some after the deth of Palgo Leolinus dyed after whom succedyd his brother Chelwolph? Also about thys tyme Cheodyte's kyng of Brentia a Ella kyng of Beyra dyed, after whom Ethelricus succedyd as kyng of all Porthumberland. In thys tyme as some auctours, as suffering after ward but other as faron called Diedda after hym Erkin wans which was crystenyd after ward but other as from that Debertus was the furst kyng in ester a that the oder before hym where as chefe viders and no kyngis. Also some after this tyme Ethelbertus kyng of kent waryd so byctoryous y he subduyd almost all the låd but othe water of humber in to his dominion.	25
	k Ethelbert?	
	\$	
	10 - freculfus Theodrine Theolnic? Ethelfridus I	
,	sledda -	
	theth and and and and and are their	
3	Thelperyk con of Cloyter was next kyng of fraunce the yete of cryst. v.C.lexis/he slew his wyfe in the nyght a maryed one Andouere whome after he forloke a toke to wyfe on Fredegund an eugli and a cruell woman	1
	Charlys. hapfbapit	3
(T Charles hapfbayn fon to Charles naton was after duke of tongres and Braband and Anthey.	
		i

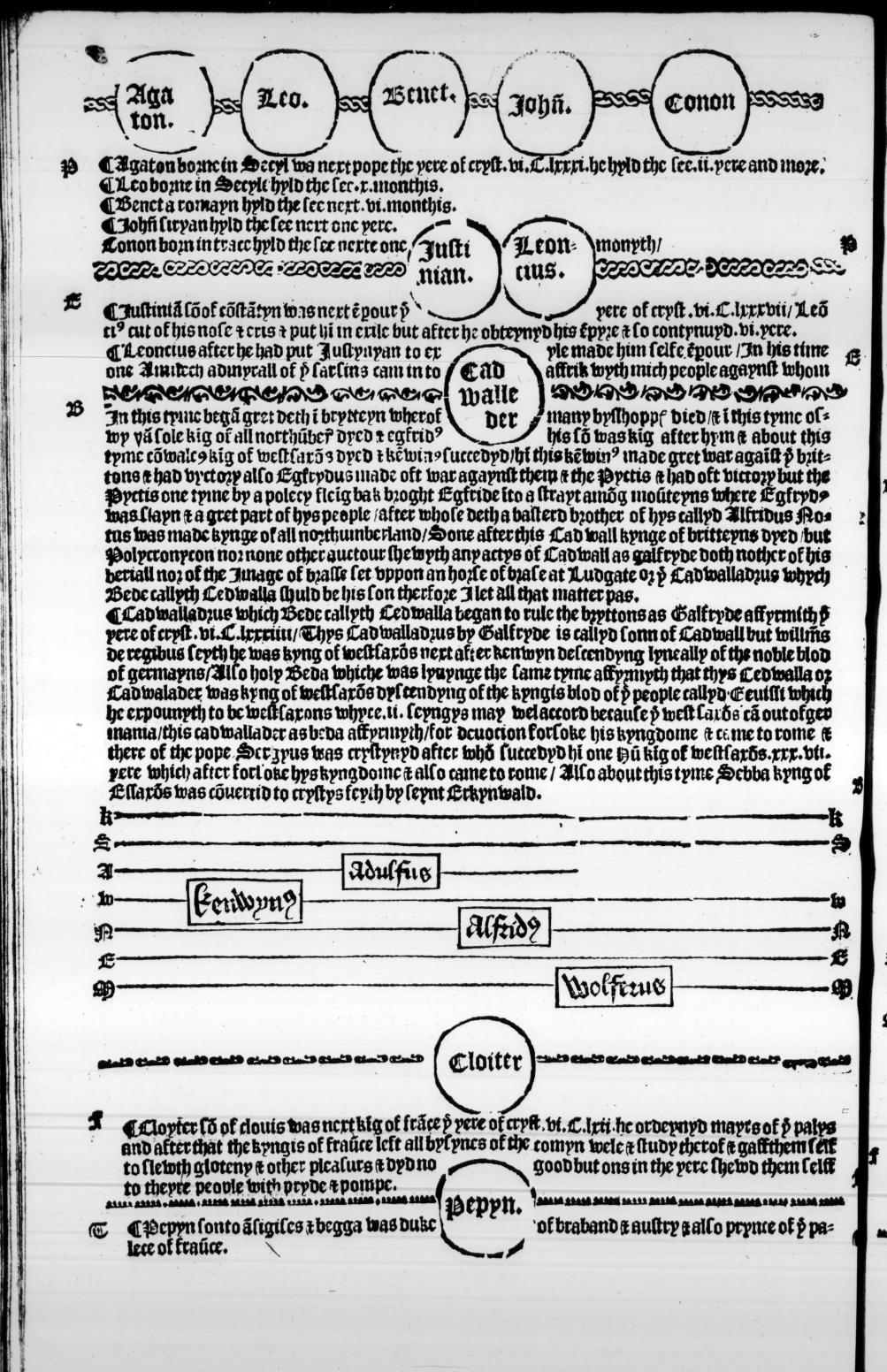
	(gregori)	
	esses services and the grade a	9
	The Gregory the granta romayn was nert pope d yere of cryst. b. L. r. Ci. theld the se. rii. yere t more he coffermed d. in greet excisely. s. of Ayeee costantynoble ephele a calsidonie, this Gregory is one of the chyrch, he sent seynt Austen in to brytteyn which courtyd d people to crystis feyth. This Gregory made dructs holy omelyes anthemys hymnys responses more than any other pope, he caused all the heddys of all the roots in rome to be smytten of also he was the furst pope that caused hym self to be called in his style the secuent of the secuentis of god.	10
(man announce and and thee be seemen announce and thee best seemen announce and thee best seemen announce announce and the contraction of the contr	
e	CMauryce born in Cappadole begotten of Tybere was next sperour the yere of cryst. v. C.lepp.iil. he was heddydly focas that was emperoure after hym	£
	(Ares)	
	අදෙය අත අත (nens.) සහ අය අය අය අත අත අත	
	Also abut this tyme Ethelricus kynge of all Morthumberland dyed a Ethelfridus his so succeeded him whych dy Iroyd many buttos a slew. In. mokes of bagar at a battell at weltchelter whych mokes were bryttayns a lyuyd by the labour of they chandis a cam thy dyr only to pray for the brytteyns. Carecticus was next kyng of by itous the yere of cryste. b. C. krevi. He was yuell belound of hys own by those they excepted the sarous to make war uppon hym which sarous send for Gurmudus kyng of Iroland by whose help they drave Carectycus in to Cambria now callyd walys and dydroed the church of crystis feyth that the byshop a pickie fled a hyd them for fere.	25
4	\$	
-	31	
4	CaCaccacca	
u	The Chelwolfus	3
1		1
	Efulling	
•	ter.	1
f	Clovice Con of Chelperok magnerit kung of france the very of crust in a lover the substantiant	
*	C Cloyter son of Chelperyk was next kyng of frauce the pere of cryst. v. C krr. vii. whehe was but ini. monethy 3 old in § kepyng of hys moder whych made great warr agaynst Theobert a Thyery sonnys to Chyldebert kyng of metis & Burgoyn & when he was of age he was kyng of all frauce.	1
•	Connys to Chyldebert kyng of metisa Burgoyn a when he was of age he was kyng of all frauce,	3
9	Connys to Chyldebert kyng of metis a Burgoyn a when he was of age he was kyng of all frauce, Rarlo	1
	Connys to Chyldebert kyng of metisa Burgoyn a when he was of age he was kyng of all frauce,	1
-	Charloman after the deth of Charles was duke of Braban.	3
	Connys to Chyldebert kyng of metis & Burgoyn & when he was of age he was kyng of all frauce. **Mario** **Mario*** **Mario** **Mari	1

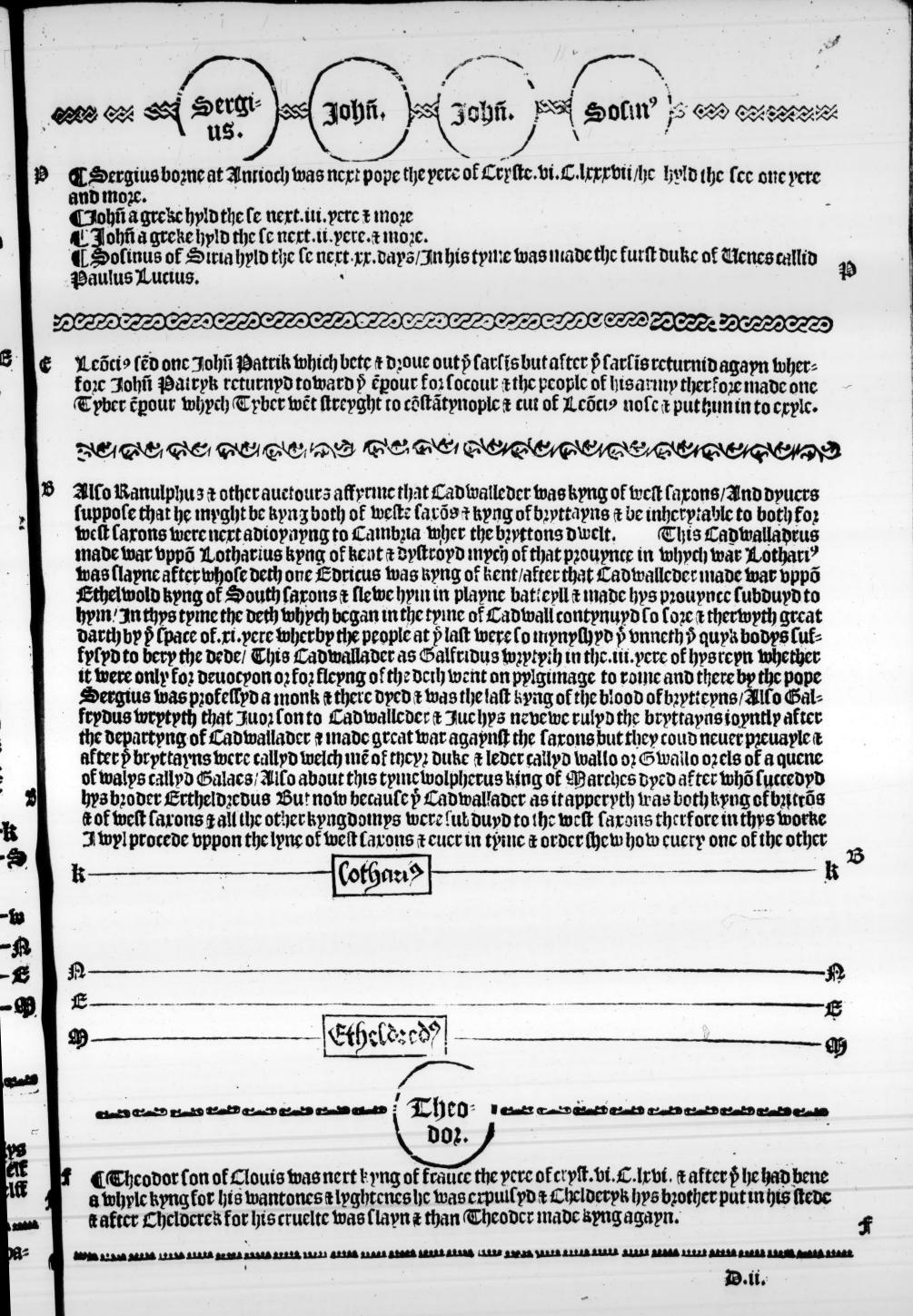


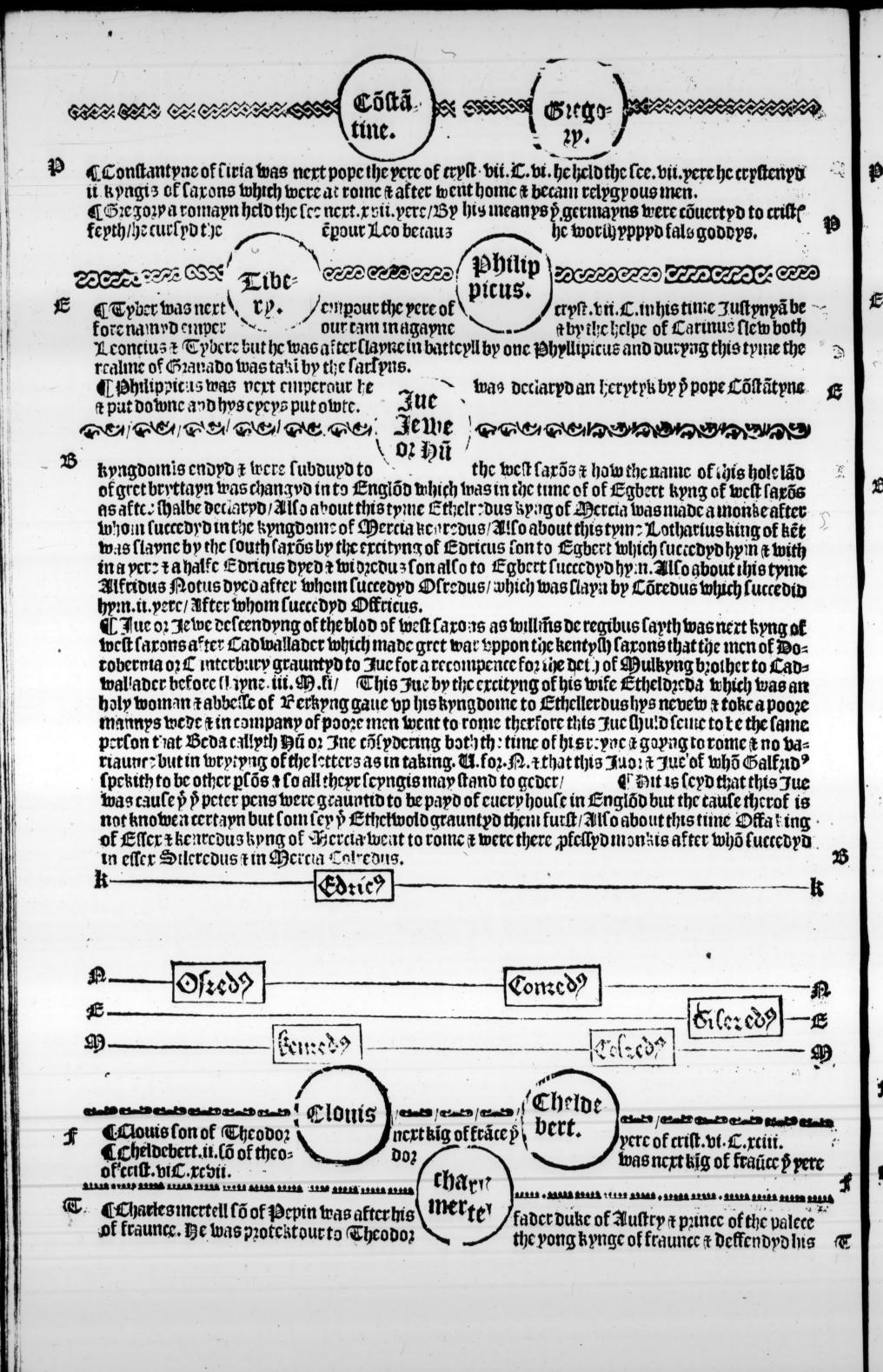


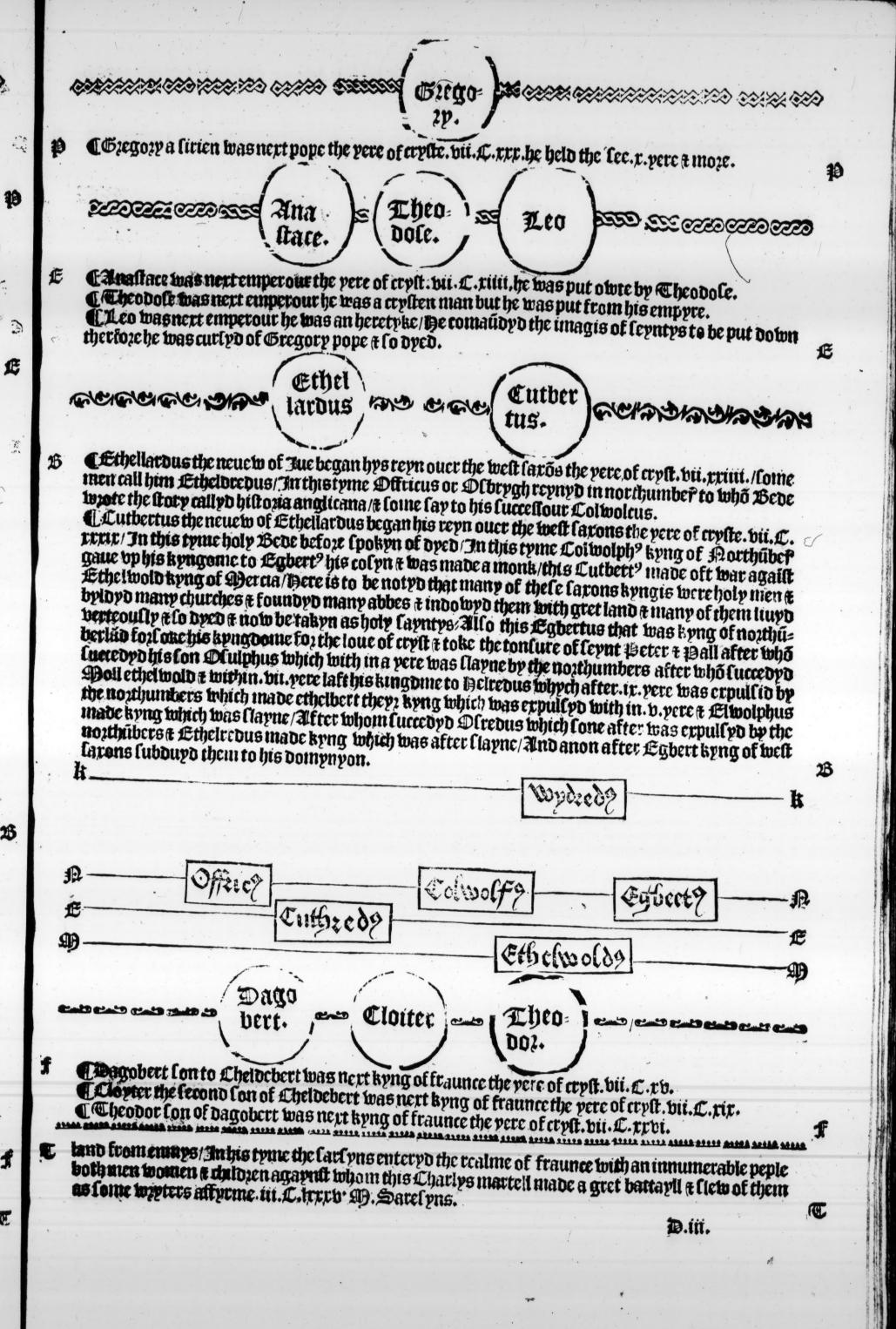


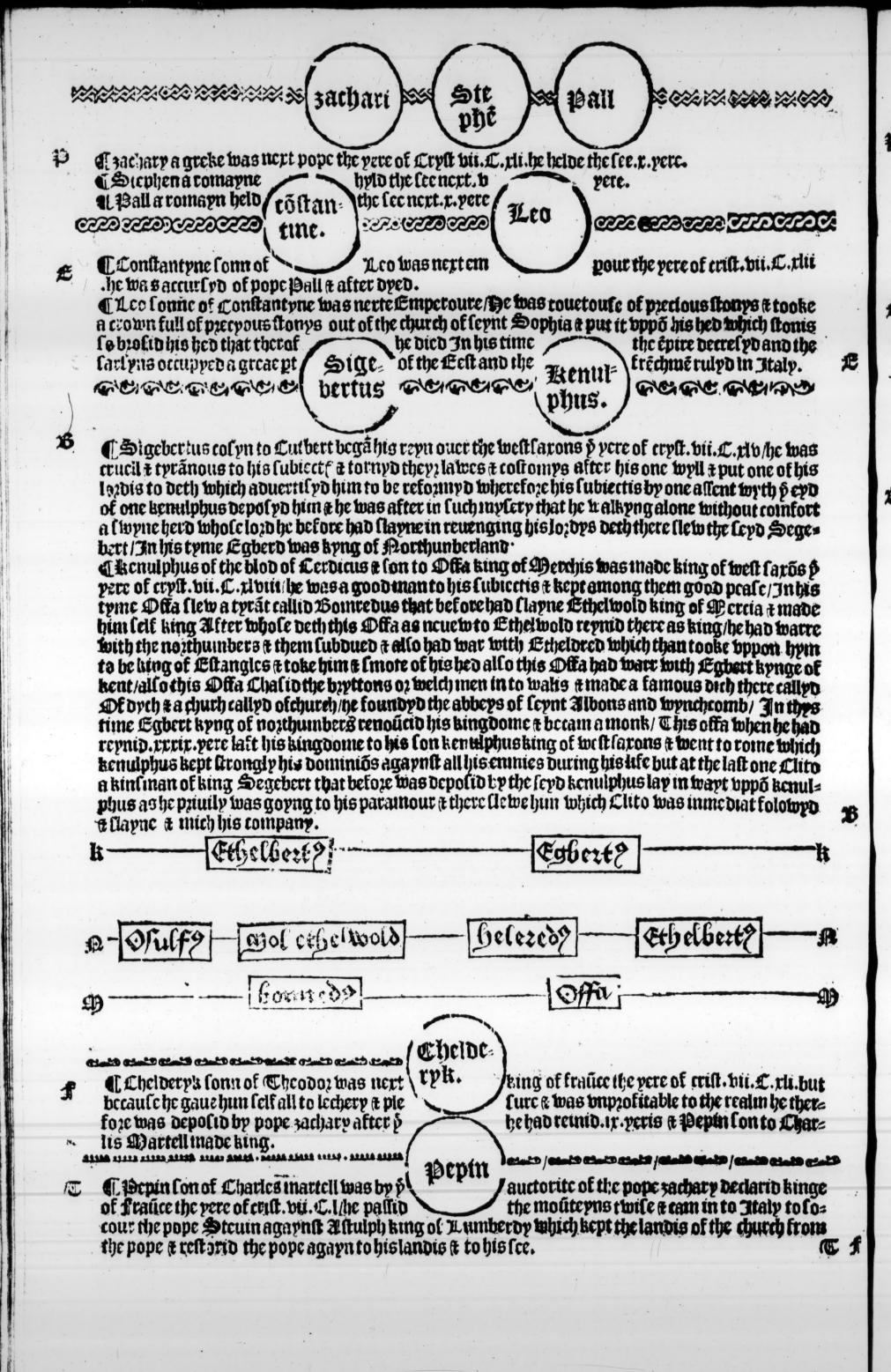
	mie. dage datus. de Donns de D	eà.
	Eugenie a romayn was next pope the yere of cryst. vi. C.l. ini. he held the see. ix. yere a moze. Califalion held the see next. ritti. yere. Adeodotus a romayn held the see next. ritti. yere. Donus a romayn held the see next. v. yere.	12
•	a soma y in gette the tee the private is	
8	account account tive. de la particie	***
£	Constants of constant yne the .iii. son of collatyne was next emperour the yere of cryst. vi. C. rl. iiii. he was an heretyk a put the pope Martin to explebut at laste he was slayne of his own people. Constant yn the .iiii. son of Costant yne was next emperour he was a good man he caws of pope Agato to call a cosell at Costat ynople where it was of degred that presses greks myght have wyfis which to presses latens was softonen.	£
	这只要你会会会会会的的。 我们的你会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会	
	B (Illo about this tyme the south saxos rebelly derefully do be whoch the west arons a some after they made Ethelwold they; kyng/Also in this tyme Penda made war uppo Anna kyng of estagles a slew hym in open battell after whom succedy dis broder Ethellerus/And after that Penda went to Pothumbers do to the effect of see Diwy as he before had sleyn his broder Os wolde but Os wy proffered hym pele and wolde have gystyn hym many gret gystis which Penda refusyd wherefore Os we said becawse this panym refusyth my gysty I hall offer them to god yf it plese hym and there made a bow to god that yf hehad byctory he wolde grue his doughter to god with sufficient possession	
	to byld. cii. abbeys and after that iognyd battell and Penda was there levn in opynfeld t. cr. of his chefe Capteyns a his wyfetaken after which victory Dewy gave thanks to god and performed his promife and made Ellieda his doughter a norme and byldyd. cii. abbeys wheref. vi. were in deyra a vi. in Brenicia this Dewyafter this victory governed the marchis and the fouth lards. iii. yere and gave one of his douthers in mariage to Peda lon to penda and made hym to be crystynyd and then made hym kyng of fouth marchys which was cleyn by treson of his wyfe and after his kyngdome fell to wolpher? Hother broder which was cristined. In this tyme Erecover kig of ket vice of the kyngdome fell to Egbart his Con/also about this tyme Ethellerus kyng of Estangles was slayne by the army of Olwy kyng of Morthübers after whom succeddyd his broder Ethelwoldus. After whom repryd Adulphus son to anna but how log he repryd a who succedyd hym I find not for they were ever subduyd by the kyngis of Percia but o the tyme of the good kyng separt Edmunds.	25
	to byld. cii. abbeys and after that ionnyd battell and Penda was there sleyn in opyn seld f. cr. of his chefe Capteyns a his wyfetaken after which victory Oswy gave thanks to god and performed his promise and made Estleda his doughter a norme and byldyd. cii. abbeys wherof, vi. were in degra f bi. in Brenicia this Oswy after this victory governed the marchis and the south saxis. it is yere and gave one of his douthers in mariage to Peda son to penda and made hym to be crestlyined and then made hym keng of south marchys which was sleyn by treson of his wese and after his kengdome sell to wolpher? Hother broder which was cristined. In this tyme Ercobert kig of ket died a the kengdome some fell to Egbart his son/also about this tyme Ethellerus keng of Estangles was slayne by the army of Oswy keng of Porthübers after whom succeded his broder Ethelwoldus. After whom recent Adulphus son to anna but how log he reened a who succeded him I find not for they were	*
k	to byld. rii. abbeys and after that ioning battell and Penda was there sleyn in opyn feld k.rr. of his chefe Capteyns a his wyfetaken after which victory Dswy gave thanks to god and performed his primite and made Elsteda his doughter a norme and byldyd. rii. abbeys wheref. vi. were in depra to bi. in Brenicia this Oswy after this victory governed the marchis and the south sarving receased gave one of his douthers in mariage to Peda son to penda and made hymto be crystyned and then made hymkyng of south marchys which was sleyn by treson of his wyfe and after his kyngdome fell to wolpher? Hother broder which was cristinal. In this tyme Ercobert kig of ket victor the kyngdome fell to Egbart his son/also about this tyme Ethellerus kyng of Estangles was slayne by the army of Oswy kyng of Northübers after whom succeddyd his broder Ethelwoldus. After whom recynyd Avulphus son to anna but how log he reynyd a who succedyd hym I find not for they were ever subduyd by the kyngis of Wercia vinto the tyme of the good kyng seyn: Somunde.	*
	to byld. cii.abbeys and after that iognyd battell and Penda was there sleyn in opyn selo a.tr. of his chefe Capteyns a his wyfetaken after which victory Oswy gaue thanks to god and performed his promise and made Essenhis doughter a nome and byldyd. cii.abbeys wheref. vi. were in depra a vi.in Brenicia this Oswyaster this victory governed the marchis and the south sars. iii. yere and gaue one of his douthers in mariage to Peda son to penda and made hymto be crestroped and then made hym kyng of south marchys which was seleyn by treson of his wese and after y the kyngdome sell to wolpher? Y other broder which was cristined. In this tyme Ercobert kig of ket vice at the kyngdome fell to Egbart his son/also about this tyme Ethellerus kyng of Estangles was slayne by the army of Oswyang of Porthübers after whom succeding his broder Ethelwoldus After whom regnyd Adulphus son to anna but how log he reynyd a who succedy hym I find not for they were ever subduyd by the kyngis of Percia but othe tyme of the good kyng separt Edmunde. Egsext? Ethelwoldus Ethelwoldus	25 t So
R S 3 to	to byld. rii. abbeys and after that iognyd battell and Penda was there cleyn in opyn feld a.tr. of his chefe Capteyns a his byfetaken after which victory Dew gaue thanks to god and performed his promice and made Elleda his doughter a nome and byldyd. rii. abbeys wheref. vi. were in depra a di.in Brenicia this Ofwp after this victory governyd the marchis and the fourh cards. iii. yere and gave one of his douthers in martiage to Peda Con to penda and made hymn to be crystynyd and then made hym kyng of Couth marchys which was creditind/In this tyme Eredbert kig of ket died other kyngdome fell to wolpher? Hother broder which was creditind/In this tyme Eredbert kig of ket died other kyngdome fell to Egdart his Con/alfo about this tyme Ethelletus kyng of Atangles was clayne by the numy of Ofwy kyng of Northübers after whom lucceddyd his doder Ethelwoldus/After whom repnyd Adulphus conto anna but how log he repnyd a who luccedyd hym Jind not for they were ever cubduyd by the kyngis of Percia but o the tyme of the good kyng leyn: Edmunde. Ethelwoldus Ethelwoldus Ethelwoldus Ethelwoldus	15 TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY
R Saw M	to byld. iii. abbeys and after that iognyd battell and Penda was there stepn in opyn seld a.r. of his chese Capteyns a his byfetaken after which victory Deby gaue thanks to god and performed his promise and made Essied his doughter a norme and byldyd. rii. abbeys wheref. vi. were in depta a di. in Brenicia this Oswyaster this victory governed the marchis and the south saxs. iii. yere and gave one of his douthers in mariage to Peda son to penda and made hym to be crystyned and them made hym kyng of south marchys which was cristined. In this tyme Excodert kind of ket dicto at the kyngdome sells to wolpher? I other broder which was cristined. In this tyme Excodert kind select the hydrone some sells to Egdarthis sonals about this tyme Ethellerus kyng of Estangles was slavne by the army of Oswy kyng of Rorthübers after whom succeeding his broder Ethelwoldus. After whom received Adulphus son to anna but how log he repryd a who succeeding hym I find not for they were ever subduyed by the kyngis of Aercia but o the tyme of the good kyng sepat Edmunde. Ethelwoldus Ethelwoldus Ethelwoldus The Chief shoulds	13 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
R S 3 to	to byld. xii. abbeys and after that iopnyd battell and Penda was there sign in opyn seld x. xx. of his chefe Capteyns a his byfetaken after which victory Dlwy gaue thanks to god and performed his promise and made Elssed his doughter a norme and byldyd. xii. abbeys wheref, vi. were in depta a bi. in Brenicia this Olwy after this victory governyd the marchis and the south sards. iii. yere and gaue one of his douthers in mariage to Peda son to penda and made hymit due crystynyd and then made hym kyng of south marchys which was cristined. In this tyme Eredbert kig of ket died at the kyngdome sellto wolpher? Hother broder which was cristined. In this tyme Eredbert kig of ket died at the kyngdome sellto Bydart his son/also about this tyme Ethellerus kyng of Estangles was slayne by the army of Olwy kyng of Northibers after whom succeeding his broder Ethelwoldus. After whom regnyd Adulphus son to anna but how log he regnyd a who succeed hym I sind not for they were ever subduyd by the kyngis of Percia but othe tyme of the good kyng seynt Edmunde. Ethelwoldus Ethelwoldus Peda. Peda.	15 TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY
H S T WAR ALL AND	to byld. xii. abbeys and after that iopnyd battell and Penda was there sign in opyn seld x. xx. of his chefe Capteyns a his byfetaken after which victory Dlwy gaue thanks to god and performed his promise and made Elssed his doughter a norme and byldyd. xii. abbeys wheref, vi. were in depta a bi. in Brenicia this Olwy after this victory governyd the marchis and the south sards. iii. yere and gaue one of his douthers in mariage to Peda son to penda and made hymit due crystynyd and then made hym kyng of south marchys which was cristined. In this tyme Eredbert kig of ket died at the kyngdome sellto wolpher? Hother broder which was cristined. In this tyme Eredbert kig of ket died at the kyngdome sellto Bydart his son/also about this tyme Ethellerus kyng of Estangles was slayne by the army of Olwy kyng of Northibers after whom succeeding his broder Ethelwoldus. After whom regnyd Adulphus son to anna but how log he regnyd a who succeed hym I sind not for they were ever subduyd by the kyngis of Percia but othe tyme of the good kyng seynt Edmunde. Ethelwoldus Ethelwoldus Peda. Peda.	15 TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY
H Sawa	to bild. cii. abbeys and after that iognyd battell and Penda was there seyn in opynselo a.cr. of his chee Capteyns a his bysetaken after which bittop Deby gaue thanks to god and personned his promise and made Essensial his december a normal and bysety bysety in the court says in depress of the Deby after this victory governed the matchis and the south says in ever and gave one of his douthers in mariage to Peda son to penda and made hym to be crystynyd and then made hym kyng of south matchys which was sellen by treson of his wyse and after his kyng done sellen by treson of his wyse and after his kyng done sellen by treson of his wyse and after his kyng done sellen by the broder which was essentianed. In this tyme Expected that of het vice at the kyng done sellen by the strenge of Aberda and as essentially a support of the hydrogen done sellen by the kyngis of Aberda but the tyme of the good kyng separt Edmunds. By Chiefwoldus Etherwoldus Etherwoldus Etherwoldus Etherwoldus Etherwoldus Etherwoldus Etherwoldus	15 TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY











Ste Adria phē Stephé offealc was next pope the yere "of cryst. vii. C. lxvii. Caltya a comayn held the fee next. prii. pere a more he was psecuted by desederius kyng of lums berdy a foreyo fled to Charles kyng of france the which Charles Lubdewydthe levo descocrus. Hire Coltan : 2000 CO SCHOOL SEE CHOOLS 20000 00000 00000 nie. tyne. Costantyne the. vi. son to Leo was nexte emperoure & yere of cryst. vii. E. lexxii. 4 held it with his E moder hyrenie.r. pere a than put her out a helde it fole but his moder put out his eyes and was emperesse afterward. Dyrenie moder of Constantyne was empressenert. iii pere a after that the empyre cam to Charl= mayn kyng of frauce B 21321a かんりょうに りきりゅうでのか のできるなるのでの thrice Breathereus of the bloode of Lerdycus fuelt king of well faxons began his reyne outribe welt farones the perc of cryst. bu. A. Irrbiti. one of his doughers was marred to offakping of Warchys by whose helpe before trine he put owt of his rule Egbart son of Alcumundus which Egbart was then an underkyng or ruler in welt farons wherefore Egbart faylyd into Frauce /t there was in kyng Charles court durma o lyfe of Brygthricus the. it. yeve of Brygthrycus was feen grete wonder for crossis lyke to blood fell uppon menus clothis in the street which some exposing betokenyo the comong of the danis which danis entered the land after in the ir vere of Brogthricus but he & p other kyng farous drof thein out agayne at that tyme this Bryathrous was doufoned by his wyfnamid Ethelburga which for fere theroffled in to frauce a after endy ober lyfe in france a poucete a for her Cake the kyngis of the land a specially of the well farons wold not suffer theyr wyuis to set by them in places of honozlong tyme afterward Also after the deth of kennul phus kyng of well saroneas is before levo Egfertus the other lone of offa was kyng of Dercia a Dred with in half a pere lafter who fucced to kennulphus after who fucced to his fon kenclinus which was with in few monythis martyryd theddyd by his lifter quendrede after that Celwolphus broder to kenwolphus reynyd in Marcya one pere a the was put out by one bernulphus which bernulphus with in thre pere after was put out bi Egbart kyng of wekarons allayn bi the cltanglis whos predeleffors before had subduid the eftägles after who Ludicamus reinid. ii pere in Dercia e after in a battell agayn 3 the agles was Clain after whom one wiglasius toke uppohim to be king of Wercia which sone after was subbuid bi Egbart king of wellarons to whom he gaff it agayn alo reynto there agayne.rii. pere bering tri= bute to Egbartafter wigialius dyed and berthulphus was made king of Marcia by Egbartking of Weltlarons to whom he gaff tribute. but. pere after berthulphus succedid burdredus which was subdued after he had reprid. rrini. pere by the dants a fled a went to rome wherfor the danis made one Chelwolphus ruler of Marcia binder the danis & fo ther was no king in Marcia tyllong after & Ed ward king of westsarons subduid it to his bompapans. relwolf? Tharlamarn فاعدو الشيات مشعري الشيك الشيك الشيك next king of france p pere of crift. vii. E. 12 tit. fo IE & Charlis p grant of Charling me was

Æ

B

Oharlys Othar Oharlys



the grafit mayne... 19

harlys & grant or Charlmann being king of fraunce t con of Pepin was next éperour made by pope le o & yere of crist. vin. L.i. because & romanns cospyryd against the pope le o the pope therfore cause of Charlys the graunt for help which restoryd hym against to his see wherfore the pope by his councell dyd crown him emperour declaring that they of constantinople were businesthy be cause they descended not the church of rome.

ATTENDED AND AND ALLES ALLES AND ARREST BEEFE STATE

furli kyng glond. Fourwoodswoodswoods

Æ

Bbert the son of Alcumundus as is befoze the wood Began his repne over the west Carons the pere of cryst. bit. C. rro/ This Egbert whych was dryun owt by meanys of Brigthricus as is before reherlyd when he had obternyd the gouernauce of this land one Barnulphus kyng of Mercia had him in derplyomakyng agaynithim Gelte & Rymys whych Egbert for a tyme pacyetly lufred tylla scason that he had gotten the fauour of his subjectys a then assembly dhis knyghtys a gave bas tell to him wher Barnulphus had. bi. or. bii. men agaynst one of his but by reas o that egbertus men were lene lyaht a long buthyo & Barnulphus men were groce a cospulent Eabert had the victory as is before land a scalid the dominion of Dercia into his ownhand This Egbert also made war by pop ketyly faros a at leght obternio the vyctory/he allo Cubdurd the northubers a made Ofbright & Ella ther byngys a to be to him tributaryes and lo toynto thele. iti. prouvacis to his own kyngdom Alloafter the deth of Cuthredus kyng of Eller the Ellarons lyllyd with out kyng long tyme tyll at the last they submyttyd them self to be subject to Egbert kyng of weste farons This Egbert also wan the towne of Chester from the byttepns whych they before long tyme had kepte And after this victory thus obternyo he Mortly cally da councell of his loadis a by they re adurce was crownyo king of all Englod & then send forth hys complyoners & cumaudement charging straytly that from that Day the farous fould be all cally dengly in men' and all the hole shuld be cally denglond. 19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19 01-19

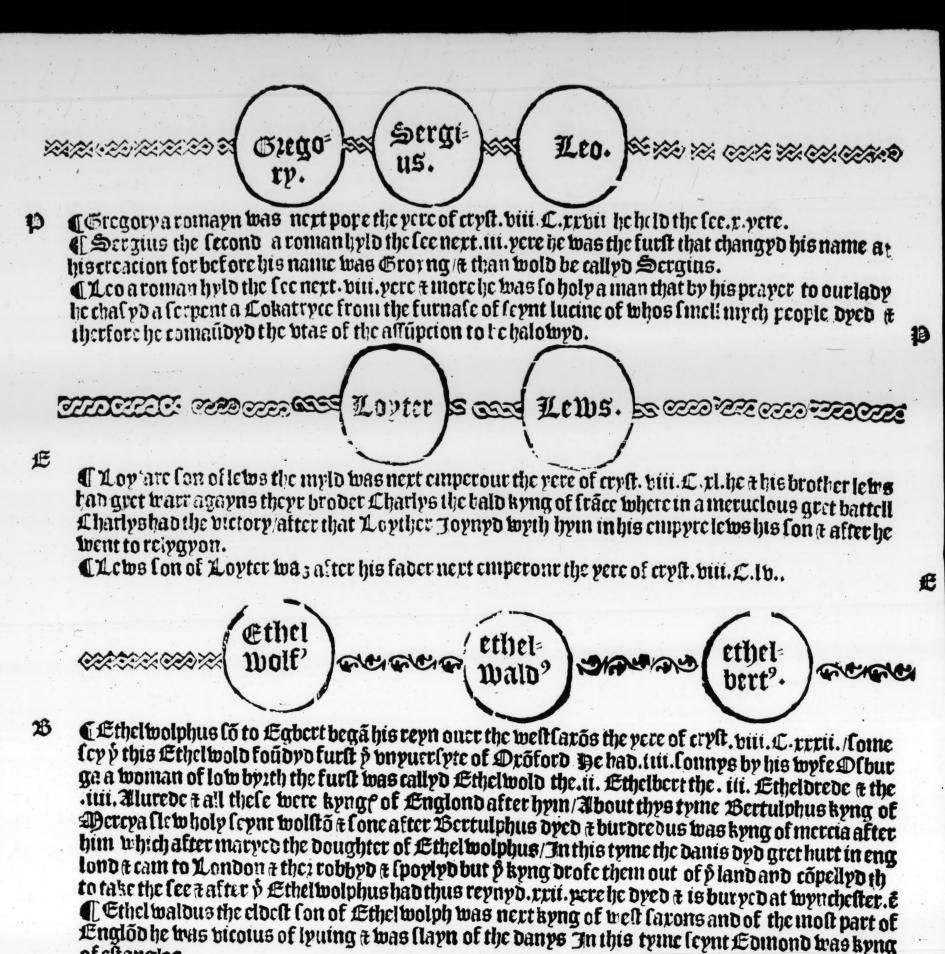
This Charlmann ordering the.rii.perps of fraunce to be at the crowning a norntyng of the king Be subdurd Dydrer king of Lumberdy which had by force taken dyners ladys fro the pope Adria testoryd the pope to the possession of them a therfore the pope grauntyd hym many gret privilegys contented with Lanon Adrian.

CLuderykbozne in Bermayne was by Charlmayn made forester of flaunders and the contrey was callyd flaunders after the name of his wife callyd flandzie.

ryk.

Malen= Pakall box BSS | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 | euge tyne. mie. TDascale a romann was next pope the pere of cryst. bili E. pbi.hchelo the see. bil. yere and more the ordernyd that no derkisthuld obtern benefices of lay men. Eugenie a comayn hylo the fee next.iii. yere a more he was martyrio this eyes put out by the romanns that hatyd hym. of Malentyne a romayn hyld the fee next. rl. days. Acms COM DECEMBER COMPONENTS TLewes the furthe ally other mylo a fon to charlmann was next bothe emperour a lying of frauce the pere of cry it. witt. L. rv. le ordeynyd by a coufell a booke to be made of the cerimonis of the church to be kept by & dergy he reformed & prode a the supfluite of the men of the church his tit sonie lothage Lewsa Depyn colpyryd agaynshym a copellyd hym to fle from the empyre in a monke dothyna but at the last he obternyd again his Impervall dygnite/Dychell theperour of Constantinople send to hymthe booke of feyns denyle de celesti Ierarchia. ひきゅうりょうとうできる あんりく できからからでんちゅうりょうとうしゅ With ret not with kondyng that this Egberte had thus obtained the Domynpon of the hole lad 23 pet after that dyners toke uppon them to be kyngis in dyners of the. vit. kyngdomis as before and anothere ruly of or a felon but yet they neuerlong contenued theryn but were subduid agayn shorily except that they were trybutaries to the kyngis of well farens In the rir vere of this Eabert the danis enterydin to this land the fecond tyme a sportyd the Ale of thepey where ore Eaberte a his knyghtis met with the a gave them battell but Egbert with his peple were compellyd to forfake the feld/and after the panis cofederyd with the west beytteyns a dyd mych hur: to Egberte land albeit Eabert kept nobly his dompnyon as kyng of all the land but yet he coud not fo expulse the danie but that they ever were abydying in one place or other of the land durying plyf of Egbert which regined .rrrbit.percathen dped. 26 Lews المسك الاستك الشمك الشمك الشمك الشمك الشمك المسك themilde TAfter that this Charlys Subdewyd flaros & wet in to fpayne with a grete holt agayns & infidellis and there conquervda grete contrev but as he can home by the moutepns of phyricines a rouccuauls the Gascons gafe hym a grete battell where Rouland & Dipuer were flayn and other of the noblest of his Army/he ordernyd the unquerfite of Bareshebridgo. vit. Churches in f honor of fernt Jamps Alfobe was Emperour maveby pope Leo alaft the gouernauce of frauce to his cloyft fon Charles but he dyed vefore his tather. TLewspmylo was next kying of france tallo Empour as appereth a bouc among the Empours! Inlistyme a grete corany of the Danisa Mormanys inuadyd the land of Frauce a dyd greie hurt butthis Lews thorivafter vanquestly othe & orefethem owt of his ladis Also this tyme in a grete tempelt of havie in frauce thersell down owe of the heyre a pele of yle whych was.xv.fote in length . vi. fote in brece 7. ii fote of thyknes. Ingecam. OIngcame was after Luderykhis fader forefter of flaunders.xb.pere a lycth at havelebeke. Œ D.v.

Æ



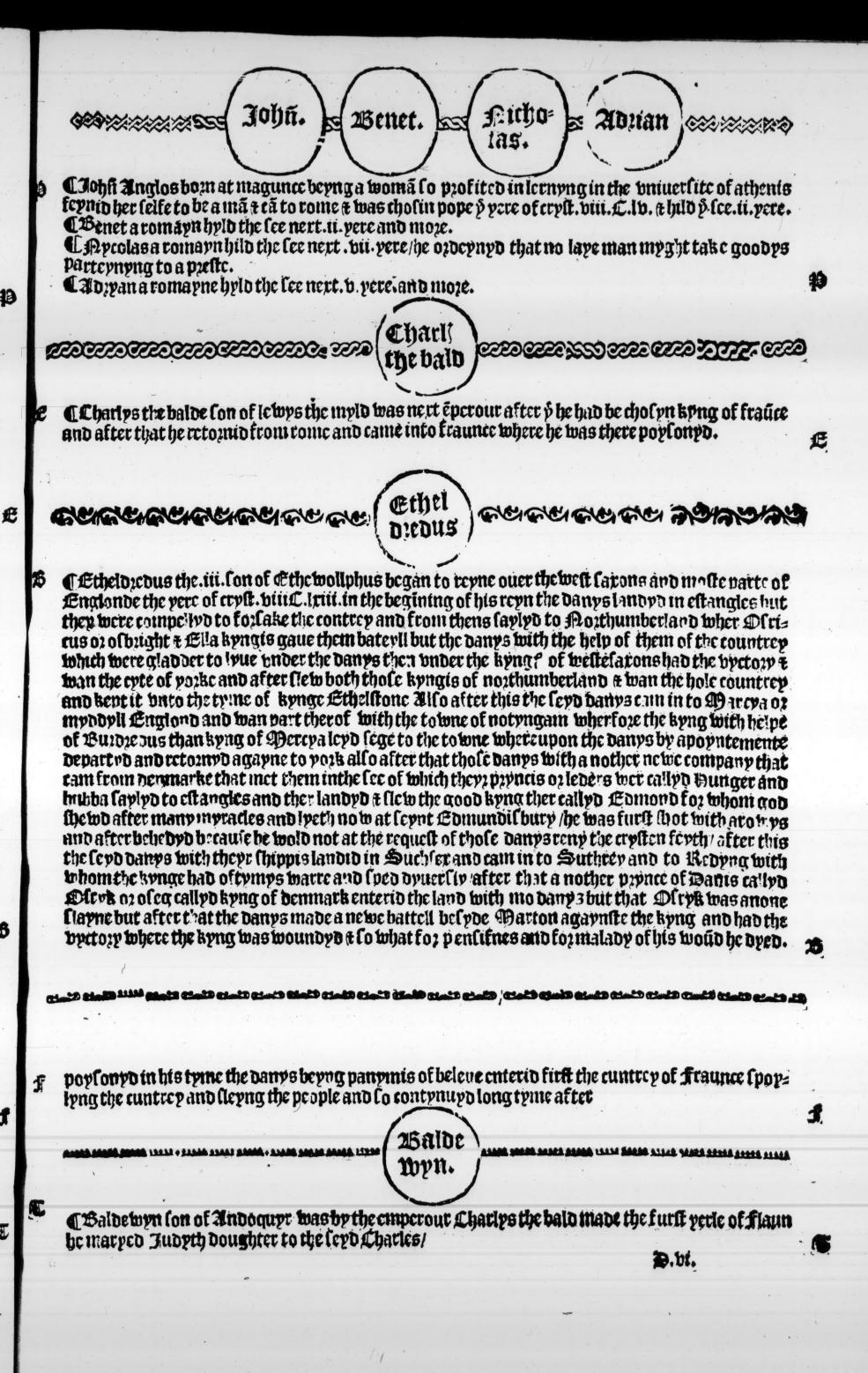
of changles. CEthelbertus the ii. son of Ethelwolphus began his reyn ouer the most part of Englond the pere of cryst. viii. L. lvi. In this syme the danis with a more strength enteryd the west part of this land a cam to minchester a toke the circ but the kyng copellyd them to for sake theyr cite a fought with them as they went to they should be many of them were slavn a taken.

en and and and and and and the ball the ball

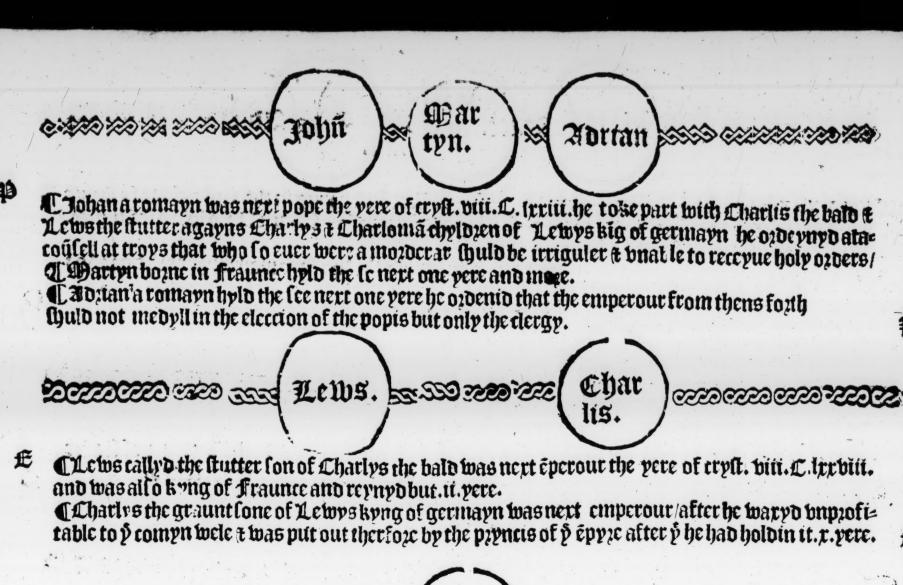
A Charlys the bald sonne to lewys the mylve was next hynge of fruance the yere of cryst. viii. L.xl. after the deth of Lewys sonne of Lothayre he was made emperoure and after that he was in frauce

U

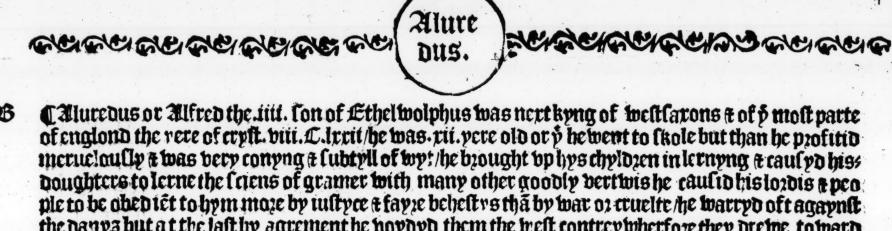
Candoquer Con to Ingecan was after his father forester of flanders.



T

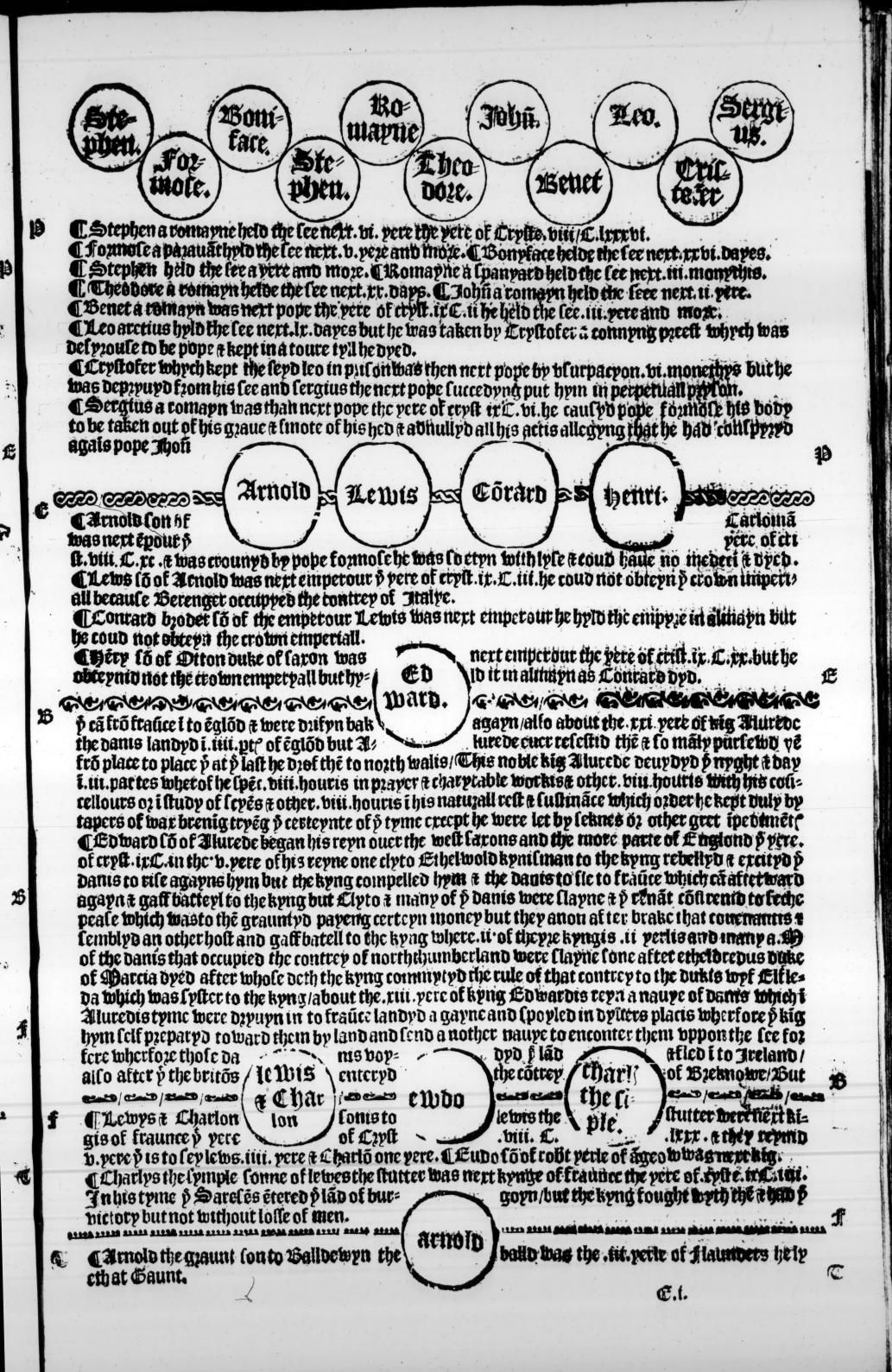


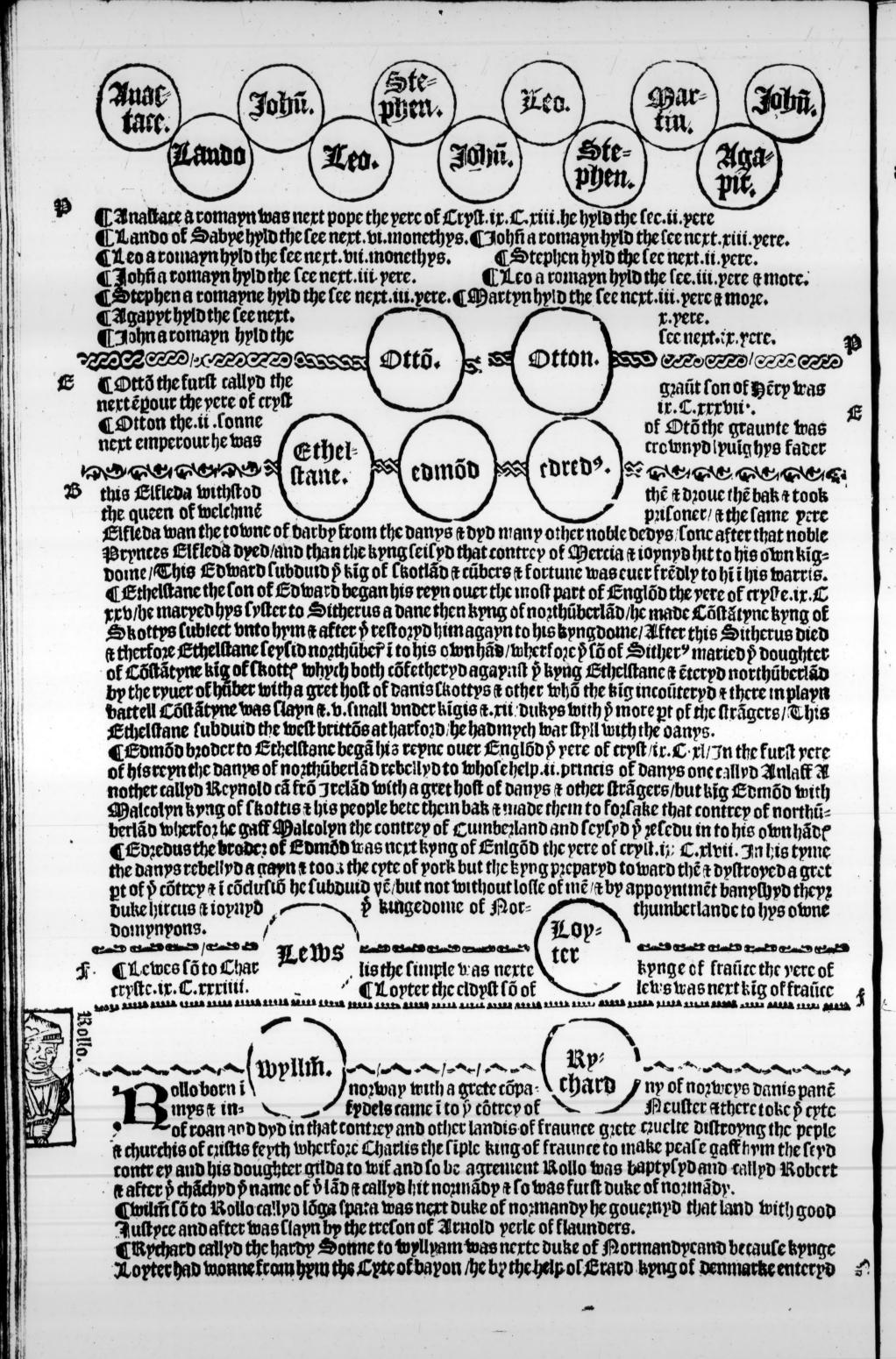
16

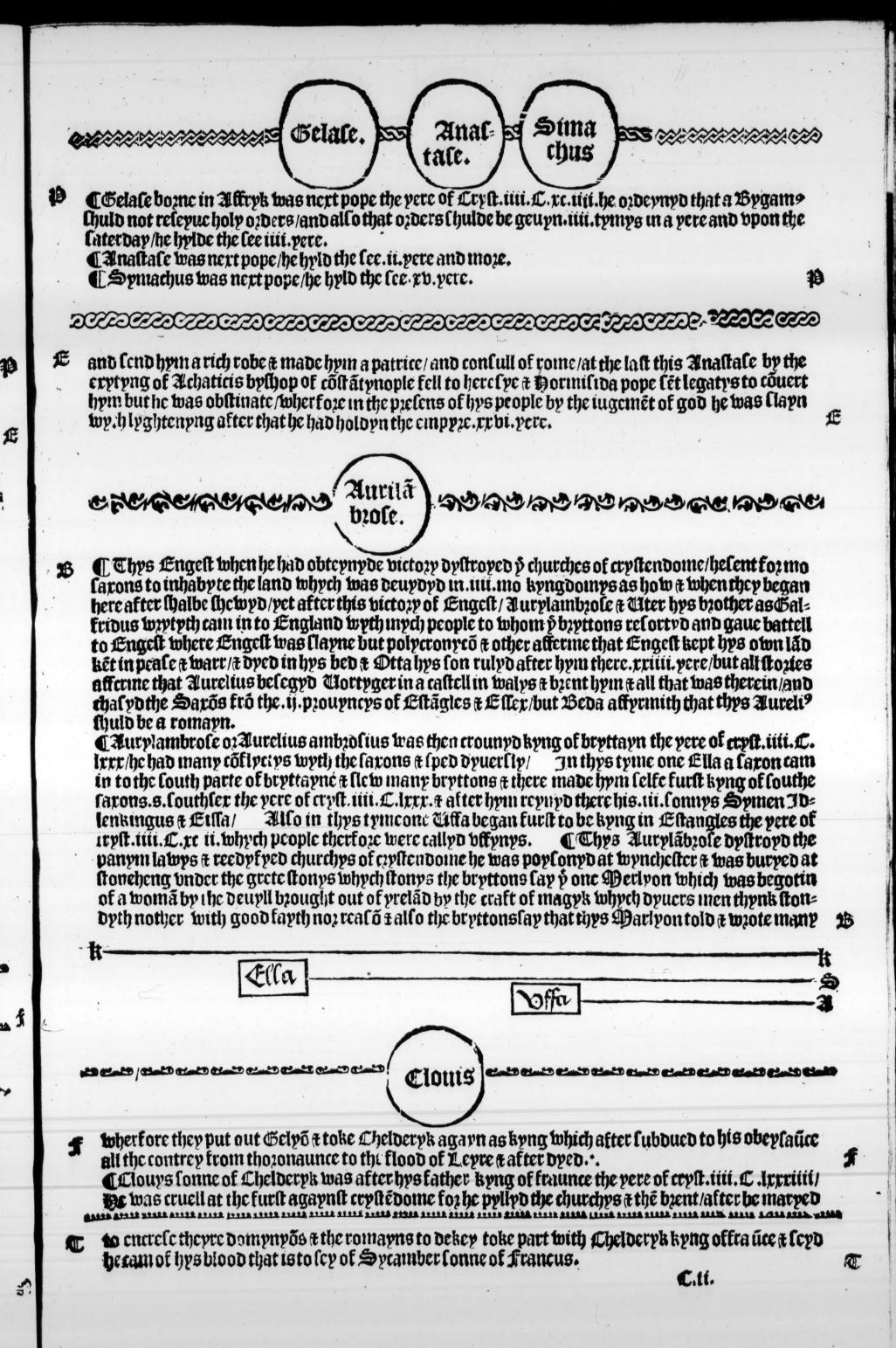


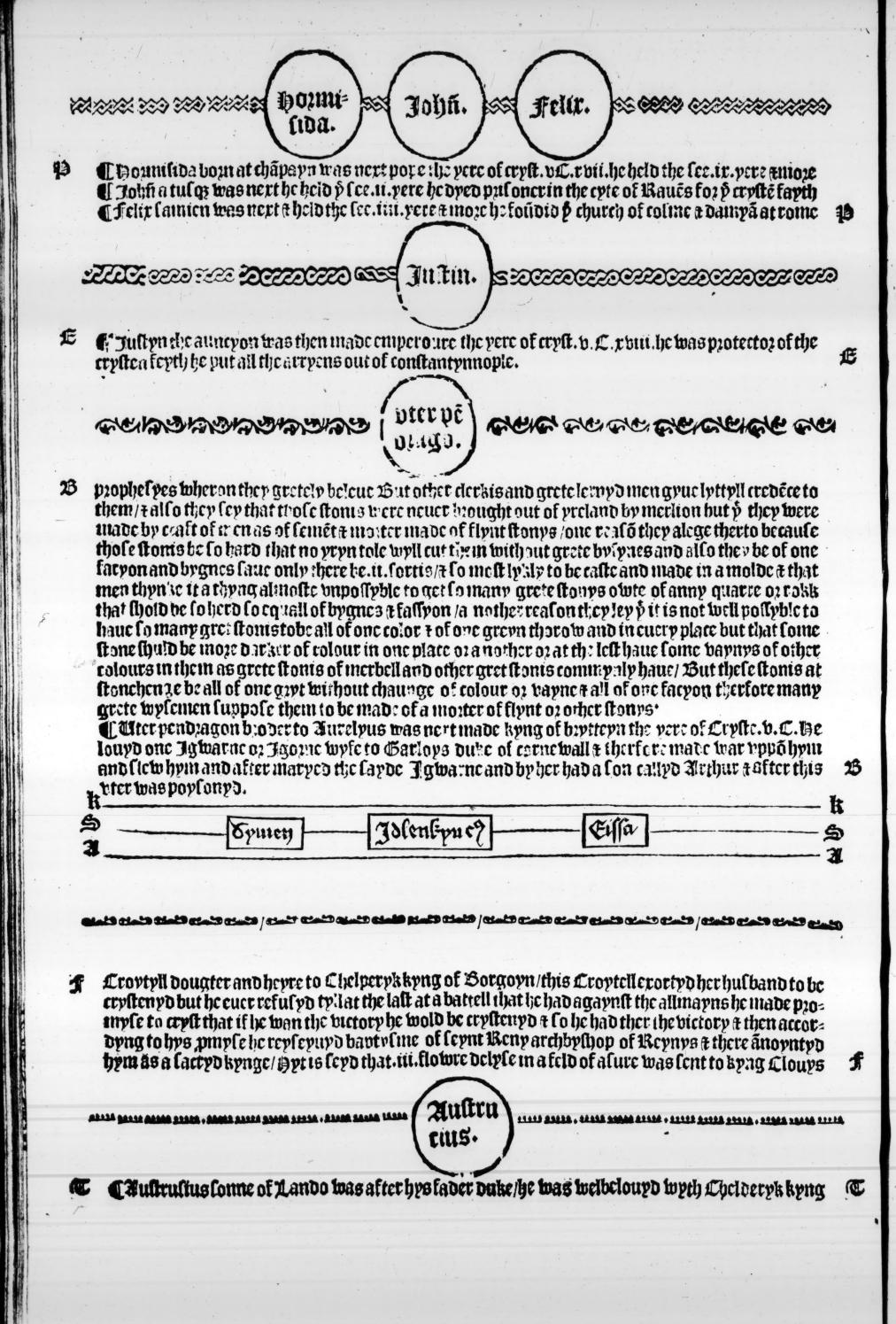
the panys but at the last by agrement he boydyd them the west contrey wherfore they drewe toward London a there sportydand robbyd and afterwarde they went to Mercia and there sewe the kyng Burdredus and put in hysplace one Chelwolphus theyr Ceruant/but after this the kying kept the danis to short that he constraying them to grue hympledgys for the pease a also to agree a boyde the land as some as they mught have thippying a after that appoundment a after the beth of Chelwolphushe cauto increia a seplyothat doingnyon a Joynyo it to his own wellsards but yet the danys continued aincrifed moze by reason of the cominge of a nother pience of danis called Gutteron oz Cowringno cally d bying of denimark wherfore bying Alured was ferne to fle to the wodis in come invelet Chere but after as it is land by the appe and my racle of lent Lutberd he droue the danys out of that cutrey a forsed them to sewe for pele which was thus concludyd that this Gouteron shulde be crestened a certeene of his bukes which to performed he graunted to them Estangles to dwell in and the contre of northumberland they that wold not be crystynyd departyd to france which after

Lews Lews futter co to charles p bald was next kyng of frace a also epour p pere of cryst. biti. C.lerbiti wpn. EBalde wyn the baid conne of baldwyn was the. ii. perfe of flatiders he lyttyd. purip. yere.











Dohn a comayn was next pope the yere of cryste.r.L. Irriii.he helde the see.r. were and more EGregory was next popehe helde the see.ii. yere a morehe was nygh colyn to otton the iii. sperout he ordenyd y gemperour shulde be chosen by. vii. pryncis of almayne whych is observed to this day Cohnthat was byshop of Pleasaunce helde the see.r. monethis

10

TO THE CONTROLLY OF THE

In his tyme one crescencius a consul put doun pope Gregory a made John byshop of Pleasauce for rewards of money pope whereof Otto beyng not content cam to Rome with a grete power and befeacd crescencius in castell angell and at y last took hym a smote of his hed a put doun pope John.

25

Œ

E

かきもである もとのできな あためをかをわをのをのをのをのをもなる

Some after a grete lydenes of the bloody flyr reyned wherof mych people died and for lak of good Austree many theuis and bribors were in the land and grete mylery and myschese This Eactred? gafe hym felf to lechery and polyng of his subject is and dishiperited men of theyre possessions and caused them to redeme plame again with grete fummys of money for he vaved grete tribute to bas nys yerely whych was called dane gylt oz danys money which was icresed fro. r.AD l.a yere to.rl.AD L. perely There danys before were to proud y they kept the hulbodme lyke byleyns they lay in they re houlys and ete a drank and paped nought and kept theyr wyfcs/doughters and servauntes at theyr plefurys as the kemys and galowglathts do now in yieland and the hulbondinen callyd them then lorde dane which word now we vie in obprobre callinge him & we rebuke lurdayn This eaclied? maried Emma doughter to Bychard duke of Mozmandy & after & Cend Areyte and secrete complions to energender of energ towns in England & uppon lent Brycis day at a certerallowee & Danys Mulde be fodenly Clayne & foit was pformyd which turned after to more trouble After that tithing? cam in to bemmark of the murder of thefe dants anon after (wanus kyng of denmark / with a grete host and nauy landyd in Comwall and there dyd grete hurt and when he hard that the kyna was comyng to him with & power of his land he toke his thippis & landyd agayne in northfolk /wher that Duke Alkatell methym and bete hym a flew many of the Danyswherfore Swanus for that pere re tornyd agayne to Denmark and ther made great proughyon & the next pere after he landyd agayne at Sandwych and there Cooplyd the cuntre and when he herd tell that any holt was comyngagayne hym then he toke his shippis a landyd agayn in suthler a spoylyd that contrey la as sone as he hard of any holt of Englyshmen compang to ward hym then he wold enter a land in a nother cuntrey and cuer brent robbyd and flew the people without pyte and to weried the Englyffmen that inconclusio p kyng was faynto take peace with the a gauc to kyng (wanus therfore.rrr. AD. l'after which peace thus made Swanus returned agayn to denmark

.

مسين وسين وسين حسين وسين وسين وسين وسين وسين ويسين ويسين

This Lewis was the last kig of the blood of Pyppin he died without issue & ordened Hugh Capet his famylyer to be his heyr.

AND THE PROPERTY THE THE PROPERTY WAS THE TAKE THE WAS THE WAS THE OWN THE PARTY THE WAS THE PARTY THE PARTY THE

E.iii.

	Silvic \ Sanarana and and and and and and and and and	
•	SERVICE SERVICE SILUIC SERVICE	
	Educater borne in frauce was next pope the year of cryste.ix. C. revii. By art mageks the deuckly crass he demanded of the deurly how long helhald spue which answered hymothat he shuld spug in Jerusalem before a so he sang in the chapell called Jerusalem in rome amonaster deed but in tyme of his deith he knoleged his syrangs.	10
E.	Demonstration of the state of t	
E	OPenry was next emperour the year of cryste. D.iii. he was the furth that was made emperour by hordynaunce of pope gregory by the. vii. clyzours of Almayne.	E
	あにむにもできるできるできる からかいきょうかん りゅうりょうりょうりょう	•
13	Thys year next folowong the hyng Egelreous made one Socieus duke of mercia which was fubitil of whit (extendial to the kyng ato the realme/and sone after one Turkyllus a prime of the danys landyd in kent with inych peopull a there dyd sych harm that the kétyshmen were fayn to make peake with gree gysty3 whych than departyd but this persecuezó of the danys in one contrey or other in égalido neuer seasy nor the kyng neuer gaue to them any notable battayll for when he was dysposyd to grie the datayll this Edricus wold euermore councell him contrary so that the danys euer spoylyd a robbyd a warpd rych a the englyshmen cuerpoore nedy a bare laster this Swamus beying in denmark heryng of thintese of his people in england brake his couenauntys before made a with a great army a naucy landyd in northumberland a claymyd to be kyng of the hole lade acusyd all the rulers there so swam a flondon swamus pallyd the ryuer of temmys a sleeping the pepull a because the king Egelredus was at london swamus pallyd the ryuer of temmys a cam into kent a ther beserved the king Egelredus was at london swamus pallyd the ryuer of temmys a cam into kent a ther beserved kent the remains a swam it atook the goodys of the people a syryd the Lite a sew the monkeys but eues kept the rumonk alpue to do bylleyne served a sterned shere of relygyous men aboue it. L. persons and of men women a chyldre aboue with 90 that they see them kyng Egelredus serving this persecucyon sent his wyic Emma a his.i. sonnis Alphyd a Edward into Normandy Sone after this the danys chasio the kyng Egelredus into the fle of wyght after that kyng Egelredus seled a buthout sattell or cofort pledgis to Swamus a great gystys. In a after that kyng Egelredus seled a buthout sattell or cofort	*
	enangement of the commence of	•
F	Chue Capet (5 of Hugh ý graűt yerle of paris was nert kyng of fraűce ý yeer of erilte.ip.C.leppbii. Wyn.	3
(T	TBaldewyn bele barbe was next yerle of flaunders helyeth at flaunders.	1
	chard.	
A	CiRychard callyd the good con to Rychard the hardy was next duke of Aormandy he was louvinge to Robert kynge of fraunce a cydyd hym in his warrys wherby the leyd kyng lubdued the contrey of Borgoyn fo his obedyens.	\$



Dohn was next pope the yere of cryste. D.i.he held the see.iii. monythis a moze/he ozdeynyd that do dyryge shuld be song yerely in the euyn of all feyntis.

I John a roman was next pope the yere of cryste. B.i.heheld the sec.iii. yere a more.

Dergyus a romann hold the fee next. u pere.

E

The Sepulcie of civile distroyd.

SESSON SON SELECTED S

多次医疗医疗医疗医疗的 有民物医疗免疫免疫免疫免疫免疫免疫

Caplyd in to Mormandy to his wyf and when Iwanus herd of his depertyng he areryd aret Comis of money of the people & a grete parte of leput Emnondis landis which the people there claymona to be fre of kying trybute denyed to pay wherefor (wan' by fpylying pholy marter enteryd & teritory of fernt Bomond & Sporly of countrey to that men of that countrey fell to preve to that florily after this [wanus dyed fovenly rellying arriving among his knyghtis forme fer that he was firklind with the fwerd of fent Edmond wher of he dyed the in day after In fere wher of Canutushis fon which tulyd as kyng after his fader grautyd to them all theyr lybertes lafter this when Egelredus herd of the beth of Cwanus he made prouylyon & came in to England of whole comyng lo kanutus beyng binorounded laylyd in to Deniar's / tretornyd agayne the next yere with a grete naucy & landyd in o fouthcountrey wherfore p eldek fon of kyng Egelredus callyd Edmond pronfyd made pupfpon with the eyde of Edrycus to metchymbut Edrycus cam not but dylleyurd lymfor as it was after proupd Edrycushad promplyd his fauor to kanutus / by reason wherof kanutus enteryd & cotrey of well farons a forlyd & people there to f were to hym fealte a to gyf to hym pleggis / In this tyme Eaelredus berng at London was taken with a grete lekenes a there dyed a was burged in the north fre of Boules church beliend the quere after that he had regned & bumpfely gouerned the realine .rrrbt.veris/leungafter hun his seyd elvelt son Edmond pronspor/& Alfride & Edward which were in Aormandy and thy der before Cent as 18 be fore reherlyd.

TRobert son of hugh capet was next kyna a traunce the yere of cryste.ic.C.r.Cvi.

Waldewyn Conto Baldewyn bele barbe born at lylle was next yerle of flaunders he lyethat lylle. E

Eun.

10

Tohn.	.).
CIohn a romayn was next pope the yere of cryst. D. rri. he held the see . ri. yere a more.	1

CONTRACTOR STOCKED OF THE STOCKED OF	
Conrard was next emperour the yere of cryst. D. rxb.	1
ROMOD REPORTED REPORT ON THE PROPERTIES OF THE P	•
CEdmond pronlyd cloid fon to Egeltedus by his furst wyf Ethelgina and kanutus fon to Cwanus began to rule the Englysmen the yere of cryst. M. rvi. for some lord is toke part with Edmond and some with kanutus but Edmond beyng at London was Crownyd kyng some after these. it. Prynsis met in dorselfhyre where bet wene them was a greet battell but kanutus was compellyd to fle the	
fyld/a after that they fought a nother battell in worletor Chyre Co Core that non coud tell who had the better but other for werines a for lak of day they departed from other a on the next moro w fought again but the kanutus was copelly to for lake of fyld/after this they met in Marcia a ther fought a nam wher Edmond as come ley by treats of Edveus whom he before had received to his grace	•
were night forning a at a certein time of a trews a knight of the parte of Edmond stod bepon an high place a sevential words/Dayly we dre a none bath the victory a when the knight is be ded on either part than the dukys compelled by nevel stall accord or elles they must fight alone a this king dome is now as sufficient for. ii. men that some tyme sufficients for. iii. I And of the couctous of	
lordship of these tways be so grete that nother can be content to take a part a lyf by the other/nox pone under the other then let them fight alone that will be lordys alone of all men fight stell at plast all men shall be slays a non last to be under they lozd thip nox abel to defend the kyng that shalbe a gayne strange enemys a nacions / These words were so well alowed by both the holis a the princis	. 2
Thenry son of Robert was next kyng of Frauce the yere of cryst. W. rrr.	,1
wind with the same with the sa	•
DBaldewyn son to Baldewyn of lysle was next yerle of Flauders he lyeth in an abbay in henou.	
chard.	•
Alkechard son to Rechard the good was next duke of normandy but with in.ii. peris he was layn by treason of his broder Robert	*
	Contrato was next emperous the yere of cryft. D. tri, he held the fee tri yere a more. Commond years to be supported by the feether of the f

CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF ter. TBeneta tulque was next pope the yere of cryst. D. rrii. he held the sec. r yere a more/he was an c= upl man he was put downe therfore from his pontyfycacy but after he was remyttyd agapu. 10 Banu りずのできせるとうか 今年のでもできるのでのできるとうか 26 both were cotet to try the quarell betwen them two only a a place a tyme was appointed where they both met in lyght of both holt a whe cytheyr had allayd other with that we lwytof a stroke as some wert by the furst mocyon of kanutus hastily they were both agreed a kyslyd ych other to the comfort of both holdis and Morly after they agreyd uppon pertreyon of the lande after duryng theyr lyfis they lound as brethern / sone after a son of Edrycus as it was send by the mynd of his fader espred when kyings Edmond was at the draught aftrak hyin with a speec in to the fondement where of the Cerd Edmod Mortly after dycd/after y he had repnyd two perist laft. ii. Conis Edmod & Edward. Ckanutus after the deth of Edmond gronlyd was lole kyng of the hole realme of England kafter by the adupte of his concell he fent the forleyd lonis of Edmond prontyd to his broder [wanus the kyng of Denniatk to be Clayn which abborryng that dede let the to Salomon the kyng of hungary where Comond dred & Edward was marred to agatha douthter of the. iii. Henry converour of almayn/Cone after (wanus kyng of Denmark broder to kanutus dyed wherefore that land fell to ka= nutus which and after seylyd thydyr toke therof possesso fet it in an order after returnyd in to Englond a marped emma late wyf before to Egelredus a by her had a son callyd hardrhynytus or knowah / allo this kanutus callyd a parliament where it was agreyd that both Engipallyne a dang Quid hold plaws made by kying Edgare because they were thought so good tresonable a bone any other laws. noid. Arnoto the Con of Baldewyn was next perle offlanders he lyeth at Ceynt bertynts. Robert ARoberd broder to Rychard was next duke of normandy he toke repentace for the deth of this bro-Der Rychard & went to Jerusalem & dyed as he recornyd homeward but at his departying thydyr he

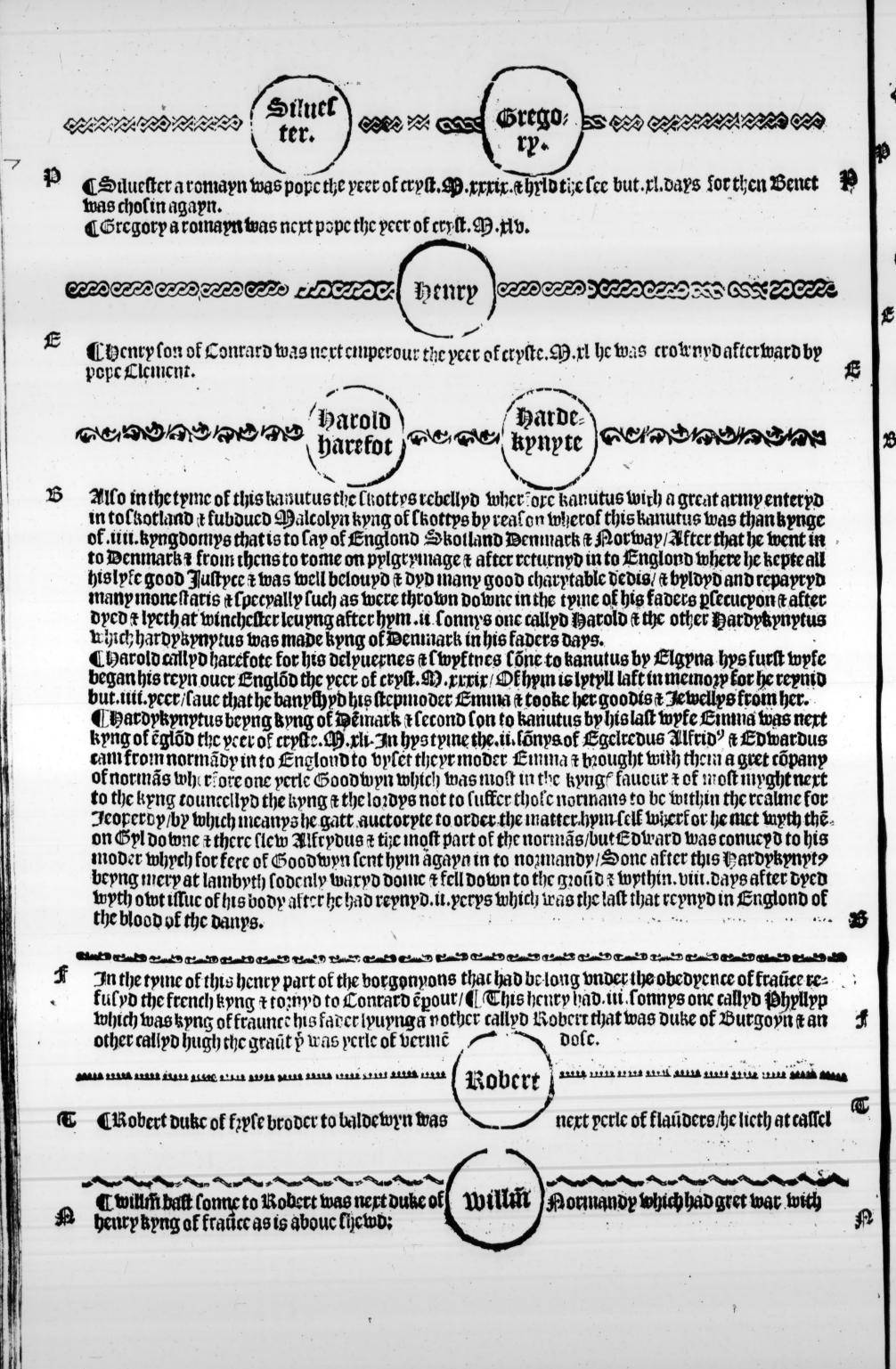
myllyd that his lord is thuld take his some wyllm the balterd to they rlord & so they dyda put out the voa chylo p was loto Robert & mulyery gotte /but therfore fell grete debate/ & hery kyng of frauce

A

.E.b.

toke parte a gaynswyllin but eucrmore wyllin had the victory.

A



cesses si clemêt. si damas si preo Des Tittoz. & examina Celement was next pope the year of capit. D. rivii. Damasse hylo the see next. rxiit. Days. Theo bylothe fee next.it. monythis. Mictozhridthe sec next. ii. pere and moze. This henry cam in to Italy and toke Pandulph prince of capia presoner. eD= activations the properties that the properties of the properties that the properties the properties that t CEdward the Con of Bzelredus & Emma began his reyn ouer englod the pere of Cryste. M. rliil. 23 he marred Goduha doughter to erle Godwyn buthe neuer fleshly dalt with her noz put her from his bed he discharged the Engly symen of & grete trybute cally do dane gelt for ever he bany shyd the yetle good win and his Conis for. it yezts after that was agrement made and the kyna toke them agavne to grace in the tyme of which banylyment willia duke of normandy cam in to England and had greec there of the kyna and recompo agayne, In this tyme of fkottis rebelly o wherfore feward yetle of noz= thuberlad by & kyngis commadment a power enteryd fkotland and fubduyd the fkottis and chafyd they they owt of the land/then kyng Edward gaffthat land to Walkolyn lo of & kyng of Combers to hold of hymand his hereis kynaf of England as off theyr cheff lord/After this pyerle good win lit tyng at the kyngis bord was lodenly taken with lekenis wherofhe dyed with in thre days/lome ley he was taken with a palley and some sepo that he was though with a mozsell of bred be tause he sware fallely by that morfell of bred that he was not grity of the beth of Alfrede broder to b kyna/ Cone aft this kying Edward fent buto henry the itii emperour for Edward fon of Edmond ytonlyd to co in to Englond to the intent to make hym his heyre which according thereo cam in to Englod and Cone after dyed lalfo after the deth of yerle good with a sold his eldift fo waryd fo in the kyngis fauoz that he rulyo the most greec causis of the realme and was ruler of the kyngis army and subduyd f welchmen that rebelly diffisharold faylyd in to normandy to fee his broder welnotus that was fent thether for a pleage for the pformance of the couenantis made be twen the krng and his fader rerle goodwyn / wher wilm duke of normandy made hyin to I were that he Ihuld mary his doughter that was that with in peris of confent and then after the beth of kyng Edward he thuld kepe the lad to his behouse accordyng to the mynd of kyng Edward afther some wryters/after that this harold retomyd to Englod and the wydy kyng what he had done wher with the kyng was well contentyd after this the kyng fell seke and before he dyed he saw in a by syon that by eaule the nobles and the prelattis off Englod were not goddie sexuants that god therfore shuld take this kingdome in to the hand is of they commis some after of this king Edward dred with out illue and was a comptyd a virgyn when he dred. والمناع والمراع والمرا Robert erere erete freite bette rette freit freit freit betet gitte ' eret etere etere CRobert Conto Bobert was next yerle of flaunders he lyethat Cepnt pedalt. FEE This will duke of normandy cam in to England to kyng Edward a of hym had grete chere he was colon to kong Edward by his fader leve that is to leplon to Roberd loto Archard the good loto Rychard the hardy which Rychard the hardy was both faver to rychard the good and to fina moder to pleyd kyng Edward a therfore as some afferine kyng Edward grautyd to hym the kyngdome of

B

.E.bi.

E

J

OL.

England after his deth.

Arenght and force. Appholas bornat lauor was next he crowned Henry the itili emperour. Allexander was next pope the pere of crist. B. Iri. he held the see. ri. pere.

SOME SERVICES SERVICE

respondence con the parold

Marolothe son of yerle Goodwyn alast kyng of laros begå his reyn ouer Englow the pere of ceptt, M. Ir bi. and concafter he had take oppon hymas kyng one Bazold harefager son of kanutus kynge of Porway & Denmark cam with.iii. C. Chyppis a enteryd in to the north contrep & claymyd the land after the deth of Edward/but the lozdis of the courtey arose again thein batteril/but the danys had the victory and therfore Harold kying of Englod prepared toward them in all balt and gave them altrong batterll a had the bretozy and flew harold harefager wyth bys awn handps where a gret nomber of Englychmen were flagarbut many mo of the dangs were flagar and many taken personers Audaster thes bettore harold the being of englone wared so prowdend for couctouse wold not deur de the prayes that he took to has bright pethat had well descripe the bus kepte it to hom left that he therby foll the favour of many of his knyghtps a people! this Duke willin of Aoumandy let to harold and warnydhim of his covenants broken where was co have kept the lad to his ble alter the beth of Boward But because that the dougter of Buke willi that was promylyd to harold was dece harold thought hym the more dyschargyd and sepothat lych a nyle concensus ownthe not to beholdyn of a nothers land bythout confent of the lozdys of the land and also because he was thereo come what copelly d'wherfore Duke wyll'm with the assent of the loop of Pomandy gedyed a great people/and also with the allent of the pope Alexander which cof prints humin takeng has biage and lenks baner to hum welling hum to bere it in his owne there to come ouer woth a great people and ladydathallyngfin Suller/foz.iii caulys Duke wolfinenterydebys land to subdety harold One was because it was to hym genyn by kyng Edward the Consessous, the Cecod was to take wich for the cruell murdur of his neuew Alfryde broder to kyng Edward & Clayn by verle Good wyn whych dede be ascrybyd cheelly to haveld the .iii. was to revenge the wrong doon to Robert archeby shop of canterbury which was errived by the meanis a labor of harold in the tyme of kyna Edward the confessour wherfore duke wyllyam send to kyna harold that he Cholo leuc the kynadome to hym or ellis to Curreder it to hym and to take it again of hym beryna hym tribute 103 clis to trye the quarell hym felf with duke wyllyam in hys owne glo but kig harold refulyo al thefe iii. offers a ferdit fluid be tried be bynt of Cwyois and gederd his people and Joynyo battell with p Domains in a place where now frandeth & Abbay of batteri In the bygynnyng of whych fyght & enalphine hept them in good aray lyke to bequely the normas wherfore duke wylly a caulyd his me to ailf bak as though they fled wherby the Englishmen folowyd and brake they caray & p nomans cafpersty uppon them a in conclusion had the byctory where that kyna harold was wounded with an arow in the left eye a therof incontenent dyed and to was these flayns after that he had reynyd.ix. enothis a was burped at waith whych was platt y repuyd in Englod of p blood of the farons.

Thus endeth the cronicles of egiod tof dyners other realinis but othe tyme of king wilm cally dthe coquerour whych was duke of Normandy.

The same that th

ころのことのなっているとうなっているとうとうとう

Cwyllyam Longuerour.



S

Wyllyam

ON THE PROPERTY AND A STATE OF THE PARTY AND A

Coregory.

Begold Was nerte pope the yere of chipst. D. lexist. he declary d mony. He hylde the see. rit. yere and more.

CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF

Chenry.

CONTROL OF THE CONTRO

E Chenry the.titi.was electe Emperout/the pere of Chapit. B. lbit.he marped Baude doughter to kyinge henry of Englande/and dred without plue by her / he bylde the Empyje.l.yere.

Ewyllyam conquerour. なるなるのできるのので

Illyam the duke of Pomandre called conquerour last son of Kobert the. vi. duke of Pomandye/began his raygue over the realine of Englande. The pere of Chapit. D. levit. the. ritit. day of Dctober and whan he had let prealme in some quyetnesse/he be toke the rule therof to his brother the by Ahhop of Bayon / ainlent nexte after layled into Mozmandre / aledde with hym the chefe rulers of Englande for feare of rebellyon in his absence .

The next wynter after he returned agayne into Englande /a then fet a great erpoute voon the Engly the men / fo that therfore some ptes of the lande rebelly d'and specially the citye of Exceller, but at plast wyllyam ouercame them a wanne the citye/a punylibed them areuoully: but for that and other sterne bedes of wyllyam. Bruers of the lordes departed to Deotlande/wherfore he kept the other lordes that targed the Grayter/and exalted the 120 mans ayunne to them the chefe pollellyons of the lande.

allo cone after this kynge wyllyam cauled a folempne counseyll of the clarage to be kept at wenchester/to p whiche there came. it. Lardynals from Rome / where by the meanes of kynge wyllyam byuers byllhoppes/abbottes/ & prours/englyllhe men were put bowne / & Pomans put in they? rownes/to the intent that p bynge myght stande in moze suertye of the lande.

POIRE.

begeat Callo about the .iii. pere of his rapne / hartolde & Cauntus Connes to Suanus kyng of Dens marke enterpd into the Mosth countrey/and with the helpe of come of the people of the cotrey and of fome of the cytesyns of yorke enteryo the citye / and flewe mo than. tit. D. Monnans. But sone after kyng wyllyam chasyd them out and drove them to they? Chypnes and toke suche Displeasure withe inhabytans of that purnce / p he distroyed the lande from yorke to Durham / that. ir. pere after it lay bulabogyd and butylled and the people there were kept to harde by the warre of the kynge/e in suche fampne that they ete rattes cattes/dogges/and other bermyne. Also in the titt pere of wyllyam his regene/ Malcolyn kynge of Scottes entryd into Porthus berlande and diffroged the contrey / a toke many priloners and kept them lyke bondemen / but within-ii. veres after kying wyllyam made suche warre voon the Scottes/y he forcy Malcolyn they kynge to Cwere to hym homage and fealte.

> **Abhilyppe**. اللمنه اللمنه فلمنه ولمنع اللمنه اللمنه الأمنه اللمنه اللمنه ال

> > Œ

C whilpppe the Trill of that name/was nexte kyinge of fraunce/the pere of Chapit. Par. and whan he had regened. rice yere be refigued his crowne to Lewes his come.

me man Charles. Balbewyn. Baldewyn was nexte erie of flaunders.

Charles was nerte erle of flaunders / he was Clayne by his people in Brugys.

خلمان خلمته كلمله فلمته فلمنه كأ

Wabett. @ Mobert after the Dethe of his father wyllyam Conquerout of Englande was nexte buke of Pounandre/ whiche dred in the pullon of his brother wyllyam Rufus kynge of Englande. And than the Duchye of Romandye was under the dominyon of the kynges of Englande many yeres afterwarbe.

Conquerour:

Micto?:

O Clictor was nerte pope, he contynued the tentence agapus Henry the Emperour: but he was important by benymput in his chales, after that he had be pope one yere.

& consignation and consistence and consistence

ないののできるないないのでのでのでのでのできるのであるとの

But about this tyme a great plee and debate was / bytwene one. Thomas Archebyllhop of polke, and Lamfranke archebyllhop of Lauterbury/ whether the archebyllhop of yolke thulde be but the rule of the archebyllhop of Launterbury / whiche matter was appelled to Rome. And from thems lende downe to be determined in Englande/where the Archebylthop of Lausterbury recoursed and optayned / that the archebylthop of rocke thulde be facred of the archebylthop of Caunterbury/and make to him othe with profession of observence.

Thout the .r. pere of his rapane/ Roger erle of Barfozoe / and Rafe erle of Porthfolke and Suffolke/and one erle walreffe confpired agaynft the kyng but it was disclosed. wherfoze the erle of harfozde/and the erle of Porthfolke fledde/and were outlande / a the erle walreffe was behedyd. Also about the rb. pere of his tayque/Robert Lucteyle the kynges eld; ft fon / with the belpe of abilimme the frenche bynge / made warre agaynft his father and gave hyma great batell in in annurope / where konge wollvain was loze hurte / and fayne to forfake the fylde. The caute of that batelly was forthat that kynge wyllyam wolde haued refumpo from his fonne Robert the Duchpe of Pomandre for his wolonelle/ which he before & tyme had gruen to him. This wyllyam made the newe forest in Bampfbyze and therfore call downe byuers churches by the space of the myles. In his tyme be kept the engly shemen so lowe that fewe of them bare any office of honourd; tule/but formithat he fauozed the citye of London. Allo he buyloed two abbaves in Englande / that is to fay the abbaye of Battell / where he wanne the fyloe agaynt Barolde and the abbare of Barmeley in Southwarke belyde London/and allo he burloed.ii. otherabbayes in Romandye. @ Allo in the rir. rere of bynge wylfram his raygne / the byng beynge in Mozmandye/acapteda great trybute in Englande/a cauted to be gathered of every hyde of lande/ whiche contamneth. Er. acres. vi.s. And Coone after that enteryd fraunce with a great armye/and beent a parte of the titye of apeaux and many other cityes & townes: but as tome wayters lay in that hete by the lepe of a hoafe he toke fuche a difeale that it was the cause of his bethe. And made his teltament & gaue to wyllyam Rufus his feconde fonne / the kyngboine of Englande / and to Rober Courtepfe his eldyft fonne the Duchye of Pozmandye. And to Henry his thyzde sonne he gave his treasour / and watned wyllyam to be to his people lournge and lyberall : and Robert to be to his people fterne and fturdye. And byed the it. day of September/the pere after p incarnacyon of Chapft. D. lerroit . after p he had be kyng of Englande. pr. rece. and duke of Aounandre. lif. reces/s was buryed in the citye of Cane in Aounandre. B

C wyllram bute of Rozmandre was nerte erle of flauders by the ayde of the frenche kynge. T



.

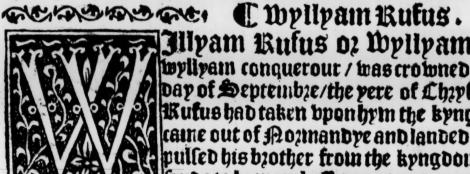
.

.

U

Wyllyam Rufus.

Arban. NO CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY 1 Carban was nexte pope/ The pere of Chaptt. D. legrbif, he hylde the Cee. Rii. pere and more. Under him was determined the boyage to Jerusalem by Godfrey de Boleyn/t other chaysten men whiche wanne the citye of Jerusalem .



できるなのでの のできる Illyam Rufus or Wyllyam the redde the seconde son of wyllyam conquerout / was crowned nexte kynge of Englande / the . xx bti . wyllyam conquerout / was crowned nerte kynge of Englande / the . xx bit . Day of Septemble / the yere of Chiylt. W. lxxx bit. Sone after that wyllyam Rufus had taken by on hym the kyngdome. His biother Robert Courteyle came out of Normandye and landed at Hampton / to the intent to have expulled his brother from the kyngdome / but wyllyam Rufus herynge therof pulled his brother from the kyngdome / but wyllyam Rufus herynge therof sende to homemballabours/requiringe hom that he might intore it during

his lyfe/payeng to hyin yerely.tit.thousande markes / with condicyon that whiche of them ouer lyued other to intoye the kyngdome To the whiche Robert by paduyle of his councellassented e returned agayne to Pozinandye. This wyllyam Rufus was somwhat bustable of maners and couerous and folde benefyces of the churche and by Chop; pkes/fo that bet wene hym and his lordes was oft discencyon/wherfore well nere all the Romans toke parte against hym lo that

he was forced of necellyte to drawe to hym the Engly Chemen.

a Alfo fone after Robert Courteple buke of Pounandre larde his bukedome to plegge to his brother kyng wyllyam Bufus/foz.r. D. h. toke his boyage into p holy lande. Alfo in this tyme Malcolyn kyng of Scottf enteryd Pothüberläde/ & there dyd great diftruccyon:but yet after many coffett betwene pkyng and hym/Palcolyn was Iwozne to be obedient to kyng willyam. The titt . pere of his rayne a great wynde was in London / blewe downe. b. C. bowles and p rofe of Bowe churche and dyd great hurte in wyncheller a in dyuers other places. In this tyine also the welchemen rebelly dibut they were subdued a they? duke of kyng called Byse was Clayne whiche was accompted the last kynge of wales. After that Balcolyn kynge of Scottes rebellyd & tame into Englande whis retenewe/whome one Kobert etle of Aozthaberlande inconteryd/ the kyng a there the kynge Palcolyn was Clayne and by the ayde of kyng wyllyam Edgare his fon was of Scots made kynge of Scotlande. @ About this tyme the ozder of Cyfteaux wasfyat brought into tes Clayn Englande/by one water Elpeke that founded the fout Abbey of that religyon at Byuall.

This kynge wyllyam was a bery couetous man/a proude ta wylfull/and pylled bothe f fpes rytualte & temperalte/with Cellynge of Bylhopzykes/Abbeys/& benefyces/and leuyenge bnre= Conable taxes a trybutes on the temperalte / specially by the onely counsell of one Banulphe hys procuratour. whiche tyches the kynge dyd spende upon the Towne of London/a some say upon the makinge of wellingfter halle: but pt p lavenge be trewe of wellingfter halle te mult be some olde halle there/f nat the newe halle that is nowe. for the armes that appere in the halle of nowe is alwell in p from worke as in the tymber worke be parmes whiche kyng ikycharde the feconde naue/which be.iit. Lyons with p flour Delpce quarterly/a the whyte hart forhis badge. For thece was never kyng of Englande p bare the armes of frauce/whiche be the flour delyce/befoze kyng Edwarde the thyzoe / fozin his tyme the armes of frauce was fyzit toyned to parmes of Engs lande. wherfoze it thuide seme euydently that westingsterhalle pis nowe / was nat bylde in the tyme of kynge wyllyam Rufus, except it were onely the foundacyon therof, ozels it was b balle in wellmyffer about the freyzes / which is no we called p whyte halle. By the reporte of the compu people / in this kynges tyme Dyuers great wonders were fene as p beuyll apperyng in mannes lykenelle/great wyndes/tempelt/& Moellynge arylynge of waters. Ind therfore the kynge was tolde by dyuers of his famylyers/pgod was nat content w his lyuynge/but he was to wylfull a proude of mynde phe regardyd lyttell they? faveng. This kynge wyllyam as is fayd & wrytten of home had great pleasure inhutynge in to moche be pulled poinne a distroyed byuers houses of religion to inlarge the newetozelt of wyndeloze to, wylde bere: but a knyght of his named mater Tyzell by p glauning of his arowe upon a braunche whan he thot at an harte in the layd forch/finote the kong a wouded hym to dethe wheref Mortely he dred. The first day of August the pere of Chapft. 99 . C. without any pflue of his body. And be tayned. rii. pere. ri. monethes and tit . dayes/and is burged at westingster . والمنا والمناع والمناع

Dedpje lon to p doughter of Robert erle of flauders was next erle of flauders. @ 3.11L



Pascall. Gelale.

THE STATE OF THE S

1 C Pascall was nexte pope the yere of Chapit D.C.he bylde the fee. phili. pereand more. C Belale was nexte pope/he hylde the lee one pere.

executive Chenry . executive executi

Chenry the. v. Con to hency the fourthe was nexte Emperour / the yere of Chaya. D. C. vii. he hylde the fee.pr. pere.

standschadschad henry. のできるののできるののできる

Enry Beuclerke the fyilt of that name and the thyid: Con of wyllvam Conquerour/ was crowned kynge of Englande the. v. day of August / the rere of Chart. D. C. This wenty was called Beuclerke / because he was so well lerned in the. bit.lyberall scrence / he restozed the holy thurche to they lybertes / and vico the lawes of faynt Edwarde with the amendement of them : he put out of his court all nyce and wanton people.

This benry refouned the olde buttewe melures and made a melure of a yathe of the lengthe of his arme a reformed bywers thruges that were mys bed before his tyme and abboared ercelle of mete and Dapuke, and bled to renguelite moze with counfell than with Impide. Sone after that he was kynge/he marved Daude the doughter of Malcolyn kynge of Scotlande/a margatet his wyte doughter of Edwarde the outlawe of whome he recepued.it. sonnes/wyllyam & Rycharde / and ii. Doughters/ Maude / Wary / whiche Maude afterwards

was marped to henry the lift. Emperour of Almayne.

In the seconde pere of his reggne, Robert Courteyle his brother duke of Aormandre bhiche had ben longe tyme occupyed in watte agaynt Chartes enempes haupinge worde of the bethe of his brother wyllyam Rufus / and that his brother henry had taken woon hein to be kenge of Englande inade preparacyon in Pormandre and came ouer into Englande with a great book to chalenge the crowne. But by mediacyon of the lordes/it was agreed that Robert Chulde haus euerp yere durynge his lyfe.iii. A. matkes/as was prompled byin before by kynge wyllyam his brother. And who lo euer lyued longelt to be others hepre. And lone after that/ this Robert bes parted agapne into Pounandpe. Chis Bobert by his manhobe/ byd many notable actes/ and specially at the wynnynge of the citye of Acon boon the invicreances and Eurkes/a was cholyn konge of Jerusalem / whiche he refused to take boon hrin . In this tyme began great warre in Pozmandye betwene kyng Benry & kynge Philyp of frauce but kyng Philyp fone after bred. # 3bout the. iii. pere of this kong/ Robert Curtevie came into Englade agayne/to his brother hency whiche made hyin great there that before that Robert departed he released to his brother the fozenamed trybute of tit. D. markes and departed agayne into Monnandge. After this a great varyaunce fell betwene this Bobert & his loides in Rozmandpe that they leut butoking henry his brother myllynge for to come into Routisdre / a they wolde delyuer hun the contrey. And also by the intyssement of ystale tellers, a great varyaunce fell betwene kynge henry and battel in bis brother Robert that the kynge with a great atmye lapled into Pozmandpe/t with the helpe Arozmaof the lordes there chaled his brother Robert from place to place and wanne from bym Roan & dre. Cane falors and all the good townes smany callels. But at the last this Robert gaug battell duke Ro to kyinge Benry in the whiche battell this Robert was taken and lent over into Englande and kept in prison in the castell of Latopste in walps/by the space of prisit. pere where he after dyed prisoner. without plue of his body and was buryed at Gloucelter. And when this Robert was taken the Bynge henry lealyd all Mozmandye into his owne handes.

bert take

25

the could could could could chee chees (Lemys, could state chees could could could could Lewys the great was nexte byinge of Traunce/the pere of Charle. D. C.ic. In his tying whis lyppe his eldyft son / rydynge in Parys kylde a chylde in the strete with his horse / wherfore the kynge beynge loze displeased/caused his youger son Lewys to be crownte kyng in his lyfe.

T Thilyppe Conne to Dedrze was necte erle of flaunders/and dred without plue.

Henry.

Donoze. Calpite. CONTRACTOR 1) Calpite was nerte pope, he holde the fee. v. pere and moze. I honore was nexte popethe hyldothe fee. v. pere.

AND ON THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

Lothary.

AND AND AND AND AND AND AND

1

E

E C Lothary was nexte Emperour/he hylde the Empyre. ri. pere.

のならかのならから

Chenry.

のなるとのなるなるなのできる

B C whan this kynge henry came into Englade about & bii pere of his repnet he maryed Paude his doughter to Benry the Emperour of Almarne: whiche henry themperour priloned pope Bascall and dyuers of his Cardynals / but after he resygned his dignyte to pope Calystus and lyued after a strayte lyfe. Sone after this the crie of Shropsbury and the erie of Comewall res bellyd and role agaynst the kynge with helpe of the welchemen . But the kynge gate the fauour of the welchemen and caused those lozdes foz feare to flee into Rozmandpe / wherfoze the kynge Capleo thyder and made charpe warre bpon them and toke them bothe pationers and than rea turned into Englande. About this tyme the contrey of flaunders was loze surroundyd and burt with the fee / that the fleininges required the kinge to inhabite in the Best partes of the rpuer of twede whiche was to them graunted / but after a certaine of yeres they were remound into welt wales/whiche after spiedde all Englande ouer.

In the rifi. pere of this kynge/there were fene dyners fraunge thynges in the fymainent/as blatynge fterres and. it. mones / one in the Belt/another in the welt and a great erthe quake at Potyngham durynge from mome to evenynge/and the ryuer of Trent dire in the fomer that men went ouera fote daye. Sone after there folomed a harde wynter/mozeyn of cattell/scarcyte

of byttell/and great bethe of people.

About the. rb. pere of this kynge great warre began betwene Lewys kynge of fraunce and kyngehenry/and Lewys with a great hooft enteryd into Monnandy & wanne many townes & castels to doue kyng henry from place to place. But after that fortune turned & many noble cap: tapnes of the frenche kynges dred/k some were Clayne at the leges/k some forsoke the frenche kynge. But at the last these. 11. pzynces mette with. 11. great hoostes in a playne fylde/where there was fought a crueil battell / but the frenche kynge lost the fylde / and many of his people were Battell. slapne and he hym selfe fayne to flee/but after these princes were agreed/and wyllyam the eldyst kynge of fon ofkynge henry dyd homage to the kynge of fraunce for Pormandye the fremen of Pozfrauce. mandre dydhomage to wyllram the kynges sonne.

with the

ges two

lonnes

TAfter this done kynge henry fayled into Englade/but the thyppe wherin wyllyam his eldylt the kyns fon was and Rycharde his brothe/rthe erle of Cheffer, and his fuster the/kynges doughter the countes of Bercye/a the kynges nyce/and many other great estates/and other to the nombre of. C.ir.parlons frycke bpon a rocke and was fodaynly brokyn/where they were all dro wned faue drowned one man that escaped.

About the pri yere there was a great coulell called in Lovon/ for p correcepon of the vicyous lyupnge of preestes to be done by the kynges officers. Some after this menty the Emperour dyed and Daube the empresse came to her father kynge benty whiche caused Bauyo the kynge of Scotlande and the more parte of the lordes of Englande to bo othe and fealte to the Emprefferand to kepe the lande to her if the kyinge dyed without iffue mate.

Tallo about the proiti pere sone Gettrey Plantagenet erle of Anges maryer the layo Danbe and after by her had iffue henry / whiche henry after byinge Steum was kyinge of Englange / as thaibe the wed after.

This kynge henry the fyst buyloed the Abbey of Redyntre 'a released to the Englythemen the Pane gelt. Also this kynge henry beynge in Fromandye in the repo yeve of his tegne the seconde day of December in the yere of Chapst. D. C. rrrb. Dred. Some say he dred of a surfet/ and some wryters say that it was by a fall of a horse and his body was brought into Englande and is buryed in the Abbay of Redynge.

ي النفاد اللها والمال والمال

tite min min titt atte ten ben ben ben ben ben ten ten titt mit min min min titt fire erre ben (E.



Innocent. Celeftyne. Lucius.

30 Innocent was nerte pope / the yere of Chieft. D. C. rrr. he made the lawe & none Gulocley no violent hande bpon a cierke payne of curlynge/and he hylde the fee. ritig. yere.

Ccleftyne was nexte pope/he bylde the fee. b.monethes.

Lucius was nexte pope / hebylde the fce one monethe.

CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

Conrade_

CLEO CERTO C

E Contade was nert Emperout/the yere of Chaya. D. C. rrrbiif. In his tyme one maylter Ars nolde peched in Rome/agaynst the ryches & Superfluytes/& many men alowed hyin therin and folowed hym. But at the last he was put to octh/because of phatered & the clerkes had buto hym. B

あることののでもののとうと

Steupn.

あることものできせるのできるも

Teupn erle of Bolepn and lyster son to kynge Henry than toke byon hym to be kyng of Englande. Foz when he harve of kyng henryes dethethe passed the see and came into Englandethozowe counsell of many of the great loides of Englande / contrary to their othe made to Maude & Ems presserand was crowned kynge vpon saynt Steuyns day/the yere of Chryst. H. C. trev. after the count of Englande by wyllyam Archebylhop of Caun. Scerbury/whiche fyit made othe to Maude the Empielle. This Steupn the

fratt pere of his raygne, arayled a great hoofte to have made warre agaynte kynge Baued of Scotlanderbut he came and made a peace with hym. But he byd hym none houngerbecaule he had done homage betoze to Daude the Empzeffe. Pat withstandynge / yet Benry the eldest fon to kynge Daued / dyo homage to kyng Steupn. But after that this Daued repented hym of that / and entryd into Morthumberlande with a great hooft / & brentand liewe the people in enoft cruell wyle/and fiewe man/woman/and thylde. But the kynge fent one Churstone with a great hooft agaynft them: betwene whiche there was a great batteil / where the Scottes loft the fylde and many of them Clayne/and the respoeme fled into Scotlande. Ind after that this kynge Steurn bem leife / made a great boyage into Scotlande / but he Dyd there but lyttel to his pleasure or profete.

This kynge Steurn beleged dyuers taltels of dyuers byllhoppes and other lordes/and toke them by force / and fortefred them with his knyghtes & letuauntes / to the entent to withfrande

the Emplelle/whose commynge he euerfeared. 1 About the. vi. yere of his raygne / Pauce the Emprelle came into Englande by the comfort of the erle of Giocelter / baltarde son to kynge Henry her father and of the erle of Chester: but the kynge rayled lo great a power / f the Empresse was farne to go a take the citre of Lyncolne for her refuge the helpe and the kyng her beleged longe tyme / but at the last the and her company eicaped/and than the kynge toke the citye. Ind than the erle of Chefter with a great power of welchemen/and the erle of Gloceffer bzought a great power to the Empzelle and came agaynt the kynge : betwene whome there was fought a cruell batell that dured a longe leason / it was Battell. harde to knowe who shulde have the better, but at the last the kynges people gaue backe and Is fledde. And the kynge abode with a fewe of his knyghtes/and was taken puloner and brought takenpal to the Empresse and after lent to Brystowe to prilon.

Coner.

Temps: فلملع فلمله ولين فلمله ونمله فلمله ولمله

كأمنه ونمله ولمله ولمنه ولمنه ولمنا ولمناه

I C Lewys lon to Lewys the great/was nerte king of fraunce/the pere of Chapit. B.C. repbil. This Lewys beynge longe from the companye of his wyfe on a trine fell lycke and his Phes sicyons counselled hym to take a wenche but he wolde nat/and sayd it was better for hym to dye bpon goddes hande than to lyue in spoulebrethe and sone after that he receyued helthe.

were trite mir beite trite trite trite beite beite

Steupn.

Eugenpe.

C Eugenye was nexte pope/he hylve the fee. biii. pere and moze.

Analtale was nexte pope/he hylve the lee one yere.

23

3

ありまで、少のからでのからでものできるものできるのできるものできる

d After this fylde to wonne/the Empresse thought her fure of the hole realine / but the was diff cequed/for the kentylhemen toke parte with the kyng. The quene also kynge Steupus wyfe made great labour to have the kynge belyuered, prompfyinge that he shulde surrendre the lande to the Emprelle/abe to go to religion: but the Emprelle aber coulable wolde nat graut therto. Also they of the citye of London made great labour to the Empzelle/to vielaynt Edwardes lawes and nat the lawes that the Empresse father had ordayned whiche was more strayte t Araunge to them than the other/but the Emprelle and her countar le wolde nat graunt it. So? thele layd caules the Litezyns of Lodon were discontented a wolde have taken the Empresse! but the haupnge knowlege therof beparted and fledde to Drfozde. And the quene with ayor of the kentylheinen her fryndes rayled a great hoolt by the Empleffe for feare fled to Gloucester / and in this whyle the erle Robert of Gloucelter arayled a great people / and in a playne fylde Battell belpde wynchetter the erle was discomfet by them of the quenes parte / a there there was taken at were prisoner/then by medacion of fryndes they agreed boon eschaunge of prisoners. So that the kynge was delyuered for the erle Robert / and sone after that the kynge wared more stronge of people/and beleard the Empresse at Drforde. That the Empresse was farne to clothe her and her people in whytte apparell/and in a nyght whan the grounde was couered with Snowe le by that meanes escaped and fledde to walyngforde / and some after that with a small con panye Departed into Mozmandye to per hulbande Gelfrey Blantagenet/but yet after this Robert erle of Bloucefter and the erle of Chefter were fo ftronge of people / that the kynge was nat abyli to Batellat venquelibe them / topuets and many conflyctes was bytwene them / a yet at a batcll at welton bytwene them thekpngeloft the fylde/and was lyke to have ben takyn/but yet he escaped. In this pallyme dyed Gettrey Plantagenet and Benty his eldylt sonne was made duke of Angeo and Mozmandre:

10

1 It was not longe after but that Eultale sonne to kynge Steuyn with belpe of the frenche kynge/made warre bpon this duke henry in Rozmandye / but he pzeuayled nat. Sone after duke hen this duke henry came from Mozmandye / and with a great armye entred into Englande and rye lans wanne the castell of Maluy Course and byd moche harine to the kynge/and at the last came into ded. London and wanne the Cowse mose by polecye and fayse promyle than by ftrength/ and after wanne walyngforbe and many other ftronge holdes/that the kynge had fo moche warre that he wyfinat whether to go. But the kynge caused Theobaide Archebyshop of Caunterburye to make meanes to the duke for a peace. whiche at the last was concluded about the feelt of Epy= phanye fome lay it was agreed that Steurn Chulde be kynge terine of his lyfe and the Duke beyze Apparant & to be kyng after his dethe. And some stozyes say that the lande was deupded bytwene them/but howe so ever the peace was concluded/trewthit is that kynge Steupn dyed as men layde for thought and care in the: pro. day of Dctobre nexte followinge. The pere of Chieft . 39. C. liii. Forhe was in warre and trouble and in great veracyon all the terme of his lyte/and he is burged at Leuermann.

ولمن وليدي وليدي ولمن وللمن فلمن فلمن وليمن وليدي ولين وليمن ولمن ولين ولين ولمن ولمن ولمن ولمن

C Bargaret. Saldewyn. A1445 ----- ---- ----- ----- ------

C Pargatet lytter to Philyppe was maryed to Baldewyn etle of Henaude / whiche was nexte erle of flaunders.

C Baldewyn Conne to Baldewyn / was nexte erle of flaunders and Emperour of Con-Cantynople.

Henricus.ij.

Benry the seconde.

Adyan. Alerander. Lucius. Arban. Gregory. Some and Calory and Calo

Tucius was nexte pope/he hylbe the fee.titl. peres.

Arban was nert pope/inhis tyme Jerusale was won by Sarazyns/hehylde the see.it. pere.

T Gregory was nexte pope/he holde the fee. viii. wekes.

E C fredzycke Barbe was nert Empour p pete of chapte. D. C. lii. he hylde p empyze. prebit. pete. B

Entrithe leconde and lon to Gestrey Plantagenet erle of Angeo/a Paude the Empresse/was crowned kyng the.ix.day of December/the pere of Chryst D. C.lini. This henry was fortunate in his begrunninge/and unfortunate in his ende / for frist he put downe all the new castelles that were longinge to the crowne/whiche kynge Steurn before tyme/had geurn to druers men a fortesped them against Paude the Empress. He put under his owne down minyon the kyngdome of wales/and there let fall downe many great wood and made hye wayes/he wanne Irelande by strength. He subdued wyllyam

kynge of Scotlande, whiche at that tyme hylde a great a parte of Morthumberlade unto Pewe callell upon Tyne, and ioyned Scotlande to his owne kyngdome, from the southe Occean, to the Morthe yles of Orkeys, and made all these landes as under one pryncipate, he had in his rule, Morinadye, Bascoyn, Suyon, Angeo, and Chynon, and made subjecte to hym Aluerne, and by the tytle of his wyfe Elynor, doughter to the erle of Petowe, he optayned his dominyon, that we rede of none of his progenytours that had so many concreys under his dominyon. About the viere of his reyne, he wanne the citye of Tolowys.

Tallo for druersactes that the kynge procured to be made againe the lybertes of the churche. Laynt tho There fell a great debate between hym and Thomas then Archebylhop of Launterbury that mas of the bylhoppe fled but Rome. But after whan Thomas came agains to Launterbury. ini. Launter of paying knyghtes because the kyng beyng in Pormadye they harde paying lay these wordes bury sia if he had any men about hym/he had ben a venged voon paraytour longe or that tyme. There yie, fore these knyghtes came fro the kynge beynge in Pormandye and slewe this Thomas in the cathederall churche in Launterbury at saynt Benettes auter: whiche Thomas is nowe by the

churche canonyled for a holy laynt/k dyners myracles anctoryled by the churche that god hathe themed for hym. This kynge henry let crowne henry his eldylt sonne kynge of Englande/and went hym leste into Pormandye/but his son henry dyed before his sather/and therfore he is nat accounted in the nodic of kynges of Englande. This henry his son and his.u.dretherne John, a Kycharde/made warre agaynst they father. Some say the cause of the warre was because, the kynge timpissoned Elynor his wyse/whiche was kept in pisson cylishe kynge dyed/and he kept the wenche Rosamonde. Callo about the rieger of his regne/wyllyam the kynge of Scotif by the assent of all the lordes of Scotiade dyd homage to kynge henry at yorke/where h kynge willyam grauted by his letters patentes/that he and his herres and successours/for ever shulde do homage but the kyngs of Englande.

Chis kynge henry in the later ende of his dayes was neclygent to do his duetye to god tholy churche/ and also declygent in executynge of his lawes/ and was warned oft tymes to amende these thynges/but he forced no such monicyon / norregarded no counsell. And therfore in his later dayes all thyngs went agaynst hym. For first about the trrevere of his repne/he sent his son John into Irelande/whiche there dyd prenagle but lyttell. And in the nexte yere/the kynge went thyder hymselfe/but fortune was to hym contrary he lost his tranaple. And about the truit, yere of his repne/he lost Aluerne agaynst the kynge of Fraunce. And the next yere after he lost Butyrecan/and the next eafter he lost Cenomenca/Euryne/ with many holdes to them belongynge. And in the next yere after/in the. bi. day of July/the yere Chryst. D. C. lyrriche dyed

and is burred at founteuerarde.

E ferrante son to the kyng of Poztyngale/marped to Johan eldyst manner boughter to Baldewyn the emperour was nexte eile of Figülets.

26.1.



Rycharde the fyzit.

Clement was nexte pope the rere of Chirle. M.C. irrrvit. he hyloc the see. iii. pere and moze. A Celestric was nexte pope, he hyloe the see. vii. pere.

Whenever was nexte pope, he hyloe the see. vii. pere.

Whenever was nexte pope, he hyloe the see. vii. pere.

E Denry sonne to Fredzycke was nexte Emperout/the yere of Chryst. W.C. sprix. he hylde the Emprze.r. yere.

Icharde the fyelt conne of kynge Henry the Ceconde | Was crowned kynge of Englande the citi. Day of Deptembre | the yere of Chipft.

M.C.lerrir. This kynge ordayned in the citye of London two Baylystes to be thosen yerely to governe the citye / whose names were.

The fratt Henry Toznehyll baylystes of Rychardefitz ryuer. London.

I Tron the whiche day of his cozonacyon because the Jewes presumed further than they ought The ies the people fell boon them and bloue them to they houles / a robbed and spoyled them without wes spoy pyte/and beent some of they houses that the kyng sent strayte commundement to celle the tyot / led. but because the nombre of the trespassours were so many they escaped bupuny shed. I In the bes gynnynge of his reyne/wyllram kynge of Scottes came to Caunterbury / and Dydhomage to krnge Kycharde. This Kycharde toke bpon hym to warre against Chaptes enemyes / a made areat preparacyon of money and therfore he gave over Berwyke and Rokylborowe to the kyng of Scottes foz. r. D. fr. and Colde to the by Thoppe of Durham his owne prougnce/a made many popage by Thoppes and ryche preeftes to pay great formes of money. Also he had lycence of the pope to into the discence with them that had taken boon them the crosse wherby he rayled moche money / a than holy lave commytted the rule of Englande to his chauncelour the byffhop of Ely /a than went into Poss mandre and mette with Philyppe kynge of fraunce at Euron / whiche had prompled the fame borace. In whiche metynge they beuyled affurance for the contynuance of they tourney into p holy lande: that is to lay/that kynge Rycharde hulde palle by the fee and kynge Philyppe by the lande / and to mete agayne at Cycyll / where they mette accordinge to they apoyntement / where some after a grudge began betwene the. it. kynge for correctyon of they? Coudyours. where fore kynge philyppe departed/but kyng Rycharde entryd the lande of Cypres/k made to harve the kyng warre, that he toke the kynge of Cypzespiloner, and layde hym in bondes of cyluer, because he of cypics had prompled he fhuide nat be put in bondes of pron. After phe layled to Acon or Acres/ where takyn. kynge Philyppe with his hooft lay and befeged the citye whiche than toyous ly received kynge Rycharde, whiche bothe princes let bpon the citye of Acres, and wanne it. But sone after that/a greater grudge began betwene those two paynces. Some say the cause therof was for the of Acres partynge of the papes gotten at the layd citye of Acres and some lay it was for that that kynge wonne. Rycharde denyed to kynge Philyppe/halfe that whiche was gotten at p citye of Cypzes/whiche kynge Philyppe claymed by comenant made betwene them at Euron. Ind Come fay it was baryace. because that the erle of Champeyne Departed from kyuge Philyppe and forsoke to Do hyin pleas fure/whiche erle kynge Rycharde recepued. And some say the cause of the varyaunce was for \$ that kynge Rycharde beynge in Lycell/marged the lyfter of the cynge of Pauerne/where be be: fore had prompled to mary the lyster of flayd kynge Philyppe. But what so ever was the cause of the grudge trouthe it is that kynge Philyppe departed from Acres a contynued his fourney tell he came into fraunce. Sone after this it was thewed kynge Rycharde / that the towne of Japheth whiche was than in chyften mennes handes/was beleged by one Salandyne, a lykely to be wonne. wherfore kynge Apcharde layled thyther by water/a a nother book of frenchemen and other whiche temapued thereafter the departynge of kynge abhilyppe he lent them to Japhethe by lande/sthere by ftrength refcued the towne & wante Dyuers other holdes there nyabe/ como como como como como o Capilyppe:

Abilyppe called philyppe Auguste/was nexte kynge of frauce/the pere of Chapst. A.C.lere. he wanne a great battell agayust Otton the Emperour Ferrande erle of Flauders/& Raynolds erle of Bulleyne/and toke bothe those erles passoners.

C wyllyam Dampeter marged to Margaret lyster to Johanne / befoze countes of flaunders/ was nexte erle of flaunders.

B.ii.

Œ

Rycharde the fysit.

- # CONSIDERA CONS

28 and lefte many chayften knyghtes to kepe them & flewe the Turkes which he had take pulloners/ by reason wheret kying Rycharde was soze diedde a fered of the Turkes. In the whyle & kyinge Rycharde was thus occupyed in the holy lande the by Whop of Ely phad the grdynge of Englande dyd moche tyzanyc and ertozcyon in Englande / as in Depauynge of Byffhoppes & Abs bottes/and kepyuge they lances/& pollynge and oppellynge of lay people by dyuers meanes/ that at the last by strength the lozdes put hyin out of the lande. This kyinge Rycharde percepued that the Chaylen people decreive in the holy lande/alwell by inframptes as lacke of bytell/toke a truce for. iti. pere and returned who mewarde and fent the quenc his wyfe by the fee a he fayled with a small company into Bistra and there landed / where he was taken prisoner by the duke of Direche and by hym put in prison and brought to Benry Emperour of Almayne / whiche put kyngery charde ta hym in fronge palon and atter Raunfoined gym at. C. D.t. whiche duke of Ditryche was at-

kyn pats warde therfoze accurled of the pope fory wronge done to kynge Rycharde.

Also for the payment of this layo Rauniome lafterwards the woll of all the whyte monkes and chanons in Englande was folde and rynges / tewels of prelates and beffus and chalyces of all the churches thozowe the landela dyucrs a many Mynes (craped and spoyled of they? golde and fyluer. Dyuers causes there were as wyters reherle that the Emperour shulde owe grudge to kynge Rycharde i one was because kynge Rycharde had prompsed to the Emperour an apde for the wynnynge of the kyngdome of Licile/whiche the Emperourclaymed as his inheritance/whiche proingle kynge ikycharde as he lago brake. Inother cause was to; that y kyng Rycharde toke from a knyght of the duke of Darrche the dukes banner and trode it bnoct his fere in disprte of the Duke and of the Emperour his lozde and therfoze the Duke and the Env

perour were gladde to do kynge Rycharde displeature.

Tit is layd that a Lyon was put to kynge Rycharde beynge in pitlon to have devoured hym. and when the Lyon was gapynge he put his Arme in his mouthe a pulled the igon by the harte so harde that he flewe the tyon. And therfore some lay he is called Rycharde Luce de lyon but some say he is called Luce belyon because of his boldenesse and hardy stomake. Also John the kynges brother by exceptinge of the Frenche kynge, herynge that the kynge his brother was in prilon in Almayne/began to make warre within Englande/e toke dyuers caltels of the kinges as wyndeloze/Potyngham/& oquers other. And the frenche kynge made watte in Pozmadye/ but the barons of Englande resysted so this John the kynges brother that he was fayne to depte to the kynge of Fraunce. After whan kynge Rycharde came home into Englande / he called a parlyment and let the realme in order/a cryled all the Jewes out of Englande laue onely a fewe whiche remayned in Mozwyche: but after that the Jewes were suffred to inhabyte agazne in Dyuers places in Englande. And than after he Cayled into Mozmandye where his brother John than was/and made tharpe warre agaynt the frenche kyng/but after a truce & peace was taken betwene them for a certagne trine. And his brother John was then reconfred to the king/ whis the bothe to gyther returned into Englave. But after when the day of truce was expred/ kyng Rycharde layled agayne into Polinandye/a made newe warre agayne bpon the frenche kyng. In the whiche warre they toed dyuerfly/for the frenche konce toke dyuers of his holdes in Roz mandpela kynge Rycharde toke dyuers of his holdes in fraunce a many great conflyctes was betwene them. But at the last kynge Rycharde went to belege a castell colled castyll Bayllarde kyngery and as he robe about the castell to adupte it one marked bym with a quarell / & smote bym in the hede / wherof anone after he dred without plue of his body / the. ut. day of Apyll / the yere of Chaple. D. E. r.Cir. and is burred at founteverarde.

charde flapne.

Coner.

والمناع النمنا اللمناه النماع اللمناع المناع ا

with wing tim titt freit einer uren beere freit eine beren tifte wien beite tiber arter erter beene beite titte



F

28.111.

12 CONTROL Innocent. AND CONTROL OF THE PROCESS OF

and faynt Bominycke fyit begynners of those orders/he hyrde the see. rbitt. pere.

Philyppe was nexte Emperour/the yere of Chair. H. L. r.Cir. he hylde the Empyre. r yeres he had great warre with Otton/whiche was ails cholyn Emperour/this Philyppe was flayne in his chambre.

managedecima John. Euroupagama



Than | beother to the forenamed Richarde | Was crowned kynge the revised of July | the yere of Cheyli. B. L.r.Lir. Philyppe the kynge of Fraunce hylde a counsell in Cenomenta in Baturyn | and made one Artur some to Gestrey Plantagenet | neuewe to kynge Johan duke of Betayne | which emcontynent enteryd the contrey of Angeo | kynge Philyppe entryd into Poemandye and toke many holdes there. Kynge Johan herynge therof | came into Poemandye to rest ste kynge Philyppe | but by

inediacron of fryndes a peace was made betwene the two kynges. And after that kynge Johan was deuozeed from his wyfe/which was doughter to the erle of Gloceller for nevenelle of blode/

and marped in fraunce/to Mabell Doughter to the erle of Engolespin.

Tabout the. tit. pere of kynge Johan his repne/there were sene in the fymament. v. mones/also about the same tyme at a parlyment holden at Aerdon/it was concluded y kyuge John Gulde appere at Parys/within.rb. Dayes after Efter nert folowynge to answere to suche queltyons as then thuide be layde against hym for the Duchre of Aormandye, and the contrey of Angeo. And because be appered nat not none for hyin/kynge philyppe enteryd into Potnandre/a toke there druers holdes the gave the countre of Angeo to the forland Artur. And whan kynge John harde therofthe came from Englande to Mozmandpe and there made warret and toke the layo Arturppisoner and dyners other/and returned thortely into Englande/but yet he wanne nat p contrep as it was layd. In the lame yere followinge / was great stopmes of winde / and rayne/ and haple as bygge as hennes egges / a sperytes sene in the eyze lyke foules berynge fyze in they? bylles whiche fer dyners houses a frie. This kyng John than asked an eyde of the ciergye of Ens glande/foz the optaynynge of Pozmandye whiche was loft: whiche they denyed to gyue. Ind allo the prour and covent of Caunterbury had cholyn one Steuyn Langton byll hop/agaynst the kying wyll/whome the pope confymed/wherfoze kyinge Iohan was nat content/ and doue the payour and dyners of the couent out of the realine/and commaunded that no letter noz come maundement of the pope thuide be recepued in Englande/noz wolde nat at the popes request re ceque that by Mhoppe to cholyn. wherfore lucke varyaunce fell betwene the pope and the kynge, that the pope interdyted the lande: whiche stode so interdyted. bii. peres / tyll that kynge Johan was reconspled. But as it is layd/this interdytynge was nat so strayte/but that chylderne were chay thened in every place and deuyne terupce land in many houtes of religyon and other places by lycence purchased than and befoze/and people houselyda anayled except suche plous as were except by name in the bull. About this tyme in Suffex was taken a fyllhe lyke a man: whiche was kept a lyue. vi. monthes after bpon lande with rawe flesthe, but by cause they coude have no weeke of it/they call it into the fee agapne.

C About the vii. yere of kynge Johans reyne, the layd frenche kynge Philyppe wanne all the vole contrey of Pomandye. Some auctours lay that the frenche kynge made all this warre

agaynft kyng Johilby exceptynge of the pope for his contumacye agaynft the churche.

About this tyme the Irplinemen revelled and than kynge Johan with a pulant armye went into Irelande and Mortely Lubdued them/a let the contrey in a rule and there bylde many great townes a castels/a ordayned his lawes there to be kept/and returned agayne into Englande.

Sone after this kynge Johan prepared a great hooft and tayled into Rochyll / and when the frenche kynge harde therof / he prepared another stronge hoost / so that bothe the hoostes were within lytell dystannce to have mette/but by inediacyon of fryndes the two kynges there toke a peace form, yeres folowynge. Also about the repeace of kynge Johans reyne / the pope sent. ii. legates / Panduste and Burrant/to kynge Johan that he shulde recepue Steuyn to his arches by shoppyke / and sent a newe commyssion whereby the curse of interdytynge (if the kynge wolde nat agree thereo) was newely denounced.

Carpan ce.

englade interdy tcd.

Mozmā dye lok.

Copage unto Ire lande.

13

TOTAL TOTAL POINT P

P COR CORDOVADORADORAD

Entton.

CAN GAN GAN GAN GAN GAN GAN AN

E @ Diton was nerte Experour/he was crowned by pope Innocent/kafter accurled of the fame. pope and deposed of his Empre at a counsell holden at Rome be hylde the Empre.iit. peres E

あるもとものできる あるまとる あるまとり とものとのとりと

13 (Bilo he alloyled and acquirted all the lordes of Englande/spirituall/and temporally of all how mage and fealte that they owed to the byng/to the intent that they buide aryle against hyin/but the kinge wolde nat be reconspled. wherfore the pope kent to the kynge of fraunce in remyssion of his france/that he chulde take with hym all the power that he myght/and go into Englande is Diftroy kynge Johan. @ Allo about this tyme the Citezyns of London made luche luce to the kynge that they optayned that the kynge graunted them/to chole of them felfe yerely a Dayie & 11. Sheryffes/and the names of Baylyffes clerely to be voyded, whole names of the Deyleand Benry fitz Alwyn: Sheryltes were. The fyzit Mayre.

The fratt Sherrites

Weter Duke.

Chomas Rele:

C 3160 in the.r. pere of hynge John / London bypdge was begon to be edefved of stone / whiche before was of trinbre, and the monastery of farnt Dary oueres was begon for to be buyloed.

Allo about the. rt. pere of kynge Johans reyne/the kyng was in great feare left he thuide lote his realine/and to be betterly budone hym felfe/wherfore in his mynde he was fore anoyed / and fent to the pope and layo he wolde be reconspled / wherfore the pope sent Pandulfe agayne into John re-Englande with these artycles/that he thuide recepue Steuyn to his archebyschopzyke/ & rest oze consyled to hym and to all other/all profytes & frutes belonginge to them that he had wrongfully taken , to y pope and that he fulde yelde buto the popes handes the tytle of his crowne ato holde it of the pope. To the whiche thynges the kynge graunted and relygned his crowne to Bandulfe, and toke it agayne of hymto holde it of the pope / and to pay yerely to the thurthe of Koine. D. markes of Tyluer: and after that recepued Steupn/a fuffred hym to intoy his Archebylihoppyke/a restozed Weter all luche prefytes as he had from hym / and all other wrongfully taken. Some wayters affrime pens. that for this foreland payment/the Peter pens be payde at this day.

Allo about the. rivi. pere of his teyne/kynge John fell at a great distencyon with his lozdes/ one caule of that varyance wosfo; that, y the kynge wolde nat holde y lawes of laynt Edwarde, but wolde holde no lawe/but do all thige at his owne wyll/k dyd dilinheryte many men without allent of his loades/02 of any other councell. And also wolde have definheryte the erie of Chester/ because he rebuked him of his wyckednesse / for that that he hilde his owne brothers wife / alay by many other great lordes bobghters and spared no woman that hymityked. wherfore his lord? toke the citye of London and bylde them there a certaine whyle. But by meanes of the Arches byll hoppe of Launterbury and other prelates/the hynge and his lordes met belyde Stanys / at a place called Rumney mede/and there agrement was made /# a charter made thereupon/ called Magna carta/whiche charter anone after the kynge bake / that newe varyance began betwene Magna hym and his lozdes agayne/p dyners of the lozdes lent unto the kynge of fraunce/that he thuide cartafitle fende his son Lewys hyther, and they wolde rendie unto hym the lande, which Lewys therupon made. came into Englande and toke druers caltels of the hynges by force and after came to London where the barons recepued hym and pelbed to hym the Cowze of London . Rynge John beinge fon to \$ thus ouer fet with this Lewys by the eyde of dyners of his lozdes fent unto the pope / Gewynge frenche they; rebellynge whiche lent buto hyma Legate called Swalls whiche in the popes name coin kong ent maunded Lewys to returne into fraunce and labozed to have a peace betwene them/but his la feryd ita

Lewys Englad

والمرج فتنشك وللملح فلملح فلمن فلمن فلمن فلمن والملح فلملح فلملح فلملح فلملح والمدو والمدو

bour was in barne. wherfoze the kyng fogfere fled towarde Lyncolne: hut fone after at Beu

warke he doed of the flor/the.rip.day of October/the perc of Chapit. D.C. rvs. But some say

that a monke porfoned brinat Swrneftede and be is burred at monefter.

B

F

THE PART WILL THE PARTY SAME SAME STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE



F

R

henry the thyide.

Thonore. Gregory. Celestyne. Spies of the spiese of the sp **(XXXX)**

D & Bonoze was nexte pope/the yere of Chipft. D. C. rbi. he hylde the fee. r. yere and moze. E Bregory hylde the fee nexte. ritii. yerc. E Celeftyne hylde the fee nexte. xbiii. dayes.

executive of fredreke. Henry. Executive executive Of fredgycke was nerte Emperour/the pere of Chapft. D. CC. rit. he dyd perfecute the churche but at a counsell at Lyon, he was deposed by the pope Innocent that. Erbit. pere. after the elecs tours were in varyance who shulde be Emperour/he hylde the Empyze. rerii. pare.

Thenry was nexte Emperour, he hylde the empyre. b. yere.

and an analysis in the company of th



Enry the thyzde of that name land eldylt sonne to kynge John was crowned kyng the . rebui. day of Dctobze the yere of Chaylt. H. La .rvi. whan he was but.ir. peres of age. And after his cozonacyon / this Lewis cotynued in his war, which he had begon/but dyuers of ploides toke pte agapult hym. And also Swallo the Legate accurled this Lewys/ & in Lewys rerdyted wales/a a curlyd Lewellyn ppynce of wales and all that hylde pte returns agayne this yonge kyng henry. And the erle of Chefter and dyuers other ito frace

B

lozdes of the kynges parte went to Lyncolne and toke the towns/and flewe many frenche men beynge there / a forced this Lewys to take a peace / whiche peace was thus concluded in Lewys Quide go agayne into fraunce/and to haue a. D. markes fozhis trauayle/whiche he had and fo Depted. Also in the thy de yere of this kynge/began y newe worke of the churche of wellinyster. Tabout the. biii. pere of this kynges repne/the charter called Magna carta was cofyimed/and dyuers artycles addyd therto/howe the kynge thuide haue the warde and maryage of theilozdes herzes bernge within age/and the fyilt statute of Boztmarne than made/ and about that trine the plees of the crowne were holden in the Cowie of London. And this kyngeaiso graunted battel in many lybertes to the citye of London. Sone after this kynge henry with a great hooft layled fraunce into Pomandre / by the excetynge of a frenche man named the erle of Darche: where betwene the freche kyng Lewys and hym was fought a great battell but in the ende the frens chemen had the victozy/a toke. prii. knyghtes and noble men prisoners/a.b. C. meane people / \$ kynge Henry for feare f led and turned backe to Burdeur, but after a peace was made, & kynge henry returned into Englande. About this tyme was a great yerthe quake in Englande/ and also in the . rrri. pere of this kynge/the kynge leasyd the franches of Loudon into his handes for a tugemet gyuen by one Piers Alyn the Baytea Aldermen/agaynst a wedowe called Parga: perour de rete Apell/which jugeinet as it was layd was after foude good/ wherfore the Citezyns injoyed poled. agayne they lybertes. About the . rerb. pere of this kynge/ the order of the freres Augustynes began in Englande in a place in wales called woohoufe. And about this tyme the kring marred Pargarete his doughter, to Alexader the kyng of Scottes/ which Alexander dyd homage to & kynge at rozke. This kynge henry ofte trines foz dyuers coplayntes made agayut p Dayres offycers of London/feasyd the lybertes of the citye into his owne handes/ & set other officers to rule the citye/but euer they were restozed agapne. Also about this tyine Rycharde the Byuges of iodon brother erle of Cornewall was electe kyng of Almayne a kynge of Romayns/whiche toke thyp, lealyb. pynge a went thyder/a there was crowned in p citye of Aquilgrand. About the. rli. pere of kyng Denryes rayne/a greuous byll of complaynt of the comynalte of London was put agaynft the Dayze a Aldermen and gouernours of the citye/foz wzonges a ertozeyons bone by them to the compnalte/by lettynge of taxes / alterynge of tolles a customes to they; owne singuler lucre / whiche byll was calt in the kynges wardzobe / whiche after came to the kynges handes / that the kynge sent downe his Justyce & other of his counsell/whiche discharged the Mayre/ Sherystes/ E Chamberlagne and made inquilicpon of the truthe but the offenders by they lerned counsell longe tyme defended them felfe/and delayde the tryall. Ind pet dyuers places of fyttynge were appopnted/alwell in the Buylhalle and at the folkemote at Poules croffe / & in the Elcheker & kynges grace there beynge present/where in the ende the Bayre a Aldermen were arrested and copelled to put in great fuertyes/kat the last they put them in the bynges mercy/and made they? ende / and lastly restored agayne to they; roumes/but nat without great fynes payenge. Also about this trine there was a great derth/that where was worth. rriti. S. a quarter.

EL

المستوادي والمستوادية والمستوادية والمستوادية كلمك وتبدئ وتبدئ وتمك ولامك وتبدئ وتبدئ C-Lewys .. Lewys the. viii. Con th the leconde Philyppe/was nexte kynge of fraunce/ the pere of Charles D. C. crii he beleged the towne of Aupunion and wanne it. THE STATE WITH THE STATE STATE

E C Guy son to Margaret/was nepte erle of flaunders,

Denry the thysde.

Innocent. Alexander.

13 CInnocent was nert pope/he hylde p lee. ri. yeere. @ Mierander hylde the lee nerte. vii. yere. 19 wyllyam. <u>ಹಾಯಾಯಾಯಾಯಾಯಾ</u> CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

E wyllyam was nexte Emperour/he hylde the fee. bit. pere.

23 Callo about the .rliti. pere of this kynges repne/the kynge at a court of folkemote at paulys/ ared lycence of the comons of the citye accordinge to the layd ordynauace to palle the lee and lo went bnto Burdeur & into frauce/and had great chere of the frenche kynge Lewys/ & of that he came agayne/he granted all his ryght that he had in Mounandye/Galcoyn/& Guyon/ to the faid Lewys/a toke agayne Guyon/Angeo/and Dayn/co holde of the Frenche kynge/and was called in fraunce duke of Guyon/a dyo homage to the frenche kynge therfoze. Allo about the. rlb. yere/y Barons of Englande by force of those forlayd ordynances/toke bpon them to chauge the kynges Juffyce a the kynges Sheryffe and oyuers other offycers & the kyng had adinytted and put other in they places wher with the kynge was nat content / & publy theo his bull of ab. Colucion. wherfoze the barons affembled to gether in the marches of wales with a froge power / a fent a letter to the kynge/prayinge hyin to observe the said ordynauces wherto he was sworne / The ba= to whome the kyinge fent no answere. Then the barons came forwarde with banners display de ronstole and moche people resozted to them/a they put in puson and punyThed all them that toke the co= agaynst trarye parte/and at the last came into London/for the citye toke & barons parte. But sone after the kyng agrement was made betwene the kynge and his lozdes? whiche contynued nat longe/foz p hyng caused sy. Edwarde his eloys son to take the castell of wyndesoze by a trayne/and the kynge sc/ cretely departed from westinvster/and rode into the layd castell / & many of the lozdes that coke his parte came to hym. And the barons and the other that toke their parte diewe to London/but yet by some well disposed persons a concorde was taking thus that bothe partes Guide abyde the tugement of Lewys the Frenche kynge / concernynge the kepynge of the layd ordynances. wherfore the kringe and lyr Edwarde his elorst son went over to the layd Lewys, and sor the barons parte there went ly Peter de Mountforde and other / before whiche kynge Lewys the mater was argued but in conclusion kyinge Lewys gave lentence that the layo statutes & 0204% nances hulde be clerely boyde and the kynge let at lyberte. After whiche lentence gyuen/p kyng all the other returned into London/but the barons nat content with this centence (reputynge parcialyte in kynge Lewys) departed and went into the Marches of wales & gathered a great nombre of people and came into London/and than because some varyaunce was betwene some of the rulers of the citye and the comons. The comons made them two captagnes callynge them Constables of the citye / at whose commandement all the compus by tollynge of the great bell of Polles/Hulde be redy in harnes to warte upon them. whiche Constables with the comons (by the exoztynge of hughe Spencer Constable of & Cowze) went to Chystelworth beyonde well. ing fter/and there spoyled the maner of the kynge of Romayns/whiche dede was the great cause

no Graungers chulde entre to ayde the kynge. And than the barons with a great multytude of b The bas citye of Lodon and with a great hooft of other people came agaynft the kynge/betwene whome the triti day of Day was fought a maruelous cruell battell at Lewys/ and the Lodoners that tell at Lewys. gave the fyilt allent / by reason of the charpe chot of Arowes and Arokes gruen by them of the

kynges partes began to diawe backe. But the barons incurraged they men in suche wyle & they nat onely let bpon thein with fresh he chemen/but incurraged so them that gave backers they turned agayne a fought so ferlly that the kyngf pte gaue backe/a the kyngiost the fylde. where the kyng bym selfe a the kyng of Romayns & Edwarde the kying fon were taken priloners & many other morand.cr. B.men Clayne for this battell cotynued p moze part of the day. After whiche battell endyd/they brought their priloners to London/where the kynge agreed & all the faid proynauces bulde flonde in effecte/and if any were thought buresonable to be corrected by itilinoble men of the realmes. it. wirytuall men/2 ti.temperall men/a many instrument and waytynges were made for the affurance of the same.

u

E at

of the warre for the kynge toke it greuously and gathered great power and at the last came to the towne of Lewrs in Suffer/but the wardens of the frue partes kept the fee with thyppes / h

كلمك وتست وتست والمته وتبيت وتمت والملع Lewys .. الأعلى الأعلى النعن الأعلى الأعلى الأعلى الملك الملك I Lewys the ir called faint Lewys was next kyng of frauce the vere of Chavit. A. C. rrbii. he made two boyages into p holy lande/t in the frift he was taken puloner/t in the.ii.he dved. STATE STATE CLASS STATE STATE

Henry the thyide.

Arban. Clement. *XXXXXXXXXXXX*

19 C Urban was nexte popethe hylde the fee. itt. perc and moze.

Llement was nexte pope / hehylde the fee.iit. yere.

2 3

5

18

3

the single

u.

D.

Rychyrde. CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O CONTROL CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF TH

E & Bytharde and Alfons were in discozde/by the electours who chulde be Emperour/which dis corde lo contynued. pbi. rere.

のなのなのでのなってのなるなのなっとのなっているとのなるとのなるとのなると

B After this a great discencyon fell betwene p erle of Glocester a the erle of Lepceter/whiche were two of the barons & were agaynst the kynge. wherfore sone after sy Edwarde the kynges son depted to the marches of wales accopanned the cele of Glocoffer athe logdes of the marches a assembled a great power a came to Glocester/wherfoze (y) Symon the erie of Legreters Con/by his fathers comaunocment allembled a great powet & came to wynchester & toke it by force / and battel at after came to Eyllingworth where fyr Edwarde the kyngf fon mete them toyd Discofort them / Eyllyng and fy? Symon fled a dyuers of his copanye were taken prisoners. But after that fyr Symon worth. Mounfoide the erle of Lepceter bym felfe/gatheryd a great copany & met with the fayd fy Eo: warde at Encham/where betwene them was fought a cruell battell/where fyr Symon the cele battel at was flagne/and many other that toke the barons parte. And after at a pipment holden at wyn: enelhain chester/all the statutes & ordynauces made at Drenforde/ were beterly admilled / all bondes & waytynges made for the same were cancelled & broken. And after of the kunge came to wendsoze a intentyinge to have dystroyed the citye of London but the Dayze & Alderinen a other of cites 37ns put them into the kynges mercye and grace at wyndloze/wher won they were comptted to palon a put out of they offices a the Coffable of the Cowse made cultos of the citye. But after London they were reflozed and pardoned/and the citye payde to the kynae for a fyne. rr. M. markes.

After this at a parlyament holdynat Bothampton / many & toke the barons parte were difinheryte/whiche therfoze gathered them to gyther/& went to the yle of Elye & kept it w strength. Callo about the.l. pere of his repne/he ozdayned the statut of Warlebryge. And about the. li. pere the flatuf were made a ozdayned/foz weyghtes a mesures: that is to say/that.xxxii.greynes of whete daye a rounde /a taken in the myddes of pere shulbe wer a sterlynge peny a. rr. of those sterlyng pens shulde make an buce/k.rit. buce shulde make a pounte trop/and. biti.pounde trop dardes Quide weya galon of wynels. bitt. galons of wyne Quide make a bullheil of London whiche is of weythe bili pte of a quarter. Allo that ill barly comes pare a rounde shulde make an ynche a. rit. proches to a fotera .fiii. fote to a pardera. b. pardes & a halfe to a pohe oppole/a. rl. pole in lengthe a melures foure in brede/to make an acre of lande this stadardes of weight were coffrened the ru-yere of

Edwarde the iti. And also in the tyme of henry the. bi and Edwarde the itii. and lastly cofymed in the.ri. vere of Benry the. vii. Howe be it in the tyme of kynge Benry the. bi. it was ozdayned y the same vace chulde be deupded in xxx. ptes called xxx. pens / a in kyng Edwarde the. iii. his trine into tl. partes called tl. pens. And in kynge Henry the biti. his dayes into tlitt. partes / called.iii. B. viii. B. but the weight of the vince troy / & the inclure of the fote was otdayned ever to be at one fight. In the lit. yere of his requespetle of Glocester refused the kyng, ain the mars thes of wales gatheryd mothe people/a many of the copany definheryted / die we to him whiche came to the citye of London / & by intretpe and fague ineanes & policere came into the citye and many of the comons toke his parte & fortefred the citie with Bulwark & Barbycans & Mortely after the kynge came to Stretfozde of the bowe/with a great copany. But by the meanes of one Octobanue p popes Legate/whiche than lay in London a peace was takyn/a so the warre was endyd. Also duryngethe whyle of all this sayd besynelle, after that sy Edwarde the kynges son had the bictozy tyll almost the later ende of this kynges reyne. There were but feme Dayzes of the citye of London/but the franches of London were lealyd into the kunges handes/and there lybertes were ordanced custodres a gardens and no mayres/a who that was costable of the Towie was of Lon: also custos of the citre. In the . 1b. pere of this kynge sy Edwarde the kyng? son toke his tourney Don'. into the holy lace/whiche went to the citye of Acres/4 defended it from the Soudan of Surrey, borage u hiche after his compage beleged it with. E.M. Daraspus/whiche citye had byn lost if the layd into the fy: Edwarde had nat come a manfully defendyd it. Also in the lbi. pere of this tynges repne his holy lace

day of Pouetbrette yere of Chaptt. D. C. Irrii. and is buryed at westingster. MENTING THEN THE STATE STATE STATE WITH THE STATE WAS THE STATE WAS THE STATE WAS THE STATE OF T

son Edwarde thus beynge in the holy lande/kyng Benry fell licke at westinyster/a byed the xbi.

The ly= bertesof fealyd.



£

で

Edwarde the fouft.

Gregory. Innocent. Adryan. Johan. 1888181888

P C Gregory was nerte pope the pere of Chapit. B. C. Irri. he hylde the fee. itit. peres.

I Innocent hylde the fee nexte. bi. monethes.

Adyanhylde the see nexte. rxxix. dayes.

I Johnhylde the see nexte. biii. monthes.

CONTROL CONTRO TRadulphus. 10000 20 7000 0000 00000

E a Radulphe was next echolyn Emperour, the rece of chapit. C.C. irrus. and conframed by pope Gregory he hylde the fee rir, vere.

seasons edwards the fyilt. あん かん かん かん かん



Dwarde the fyist of that name land some to henry the thyzde/after he haree of the beth of his father came from the haly lande/and was crowned kynge at westingster the rix day of Auguste/the pere of chast De La lexitiat whiche trine Alexander kyng of Scott was pielent and dyd homage to kynge Edwarde. In the seconde yere of this kyngesteyne, lewellyn the Lynge went into wales and there subdued Lewellyn paynce of wales / pa nee of whiche after y rebelled and was subdued agayne/a payde to the kying a fyne wales. of.1. D. markes. Also in the iti. pere of this kyinges reque / were made the

Catutes called westinyster primer, where ben contayned goodly statutes / fyit howe clerkes in: Dyted of Felonge Chalbe delyuered to the ordynaryes/t of Affile/of plees of lande/of Aiteyntes

and many other goodly statutes.

In the. bi. yere of this kynge/the Chauncery/comyn place / and Elcheker / were removed to Glocester/where dyuers statutes were made/but the courtes contynued there but foz one terme/ and about this tyme there was a parlyament at London for reformacyon of the kynge 3 corne/ whiche was dypped and wallhed by the Jewes/and almost. iii. E. Jewes were cast therfore / & about the same tyme began the foundacyon of the house of the freres prechours at Ludgate.

Inthe.r.yere of thiskynge / Lewellyn prince of wales rebeiled ag lyne / and the kynge lent thyther theries of Porthumberlande and Surrey with many other knyghtes but Dauyd bros ther to Lewellyn with a great power met with them nere to a place called hauardyne/where bes twene them was a great battell where the welchemen had the viccopyeland the erles fled a many battell in of the englyAhemen flagne a taken. But the next yere after y kyng fent thyther a moze power to wales. belege p castell of Snowden/but many of thenglysthemen were dzowned beynge vpon a bzydge made of barges and plankes / but after that they pursued to the welchemen / that Lewellyn and Dauyd his brother fledde/but after Lewellyn was takyn by lyr Edmonde Dortymer / whiche finote of his heed and fent it to the kynge/and after by dome of all the logdes the and his heyres were dilinheryte for euer. And after that Daurd his brother was taken and after drawne hans ged/and quarterde. And after the kynge let walys in an order / and ordayned flyres and Sher ryffes and other offycers as be in Englande.

Calfo in the. riti. yere of this kynge/the kynge leasyd the lybertes of London into his handes lybertes because the Mayze toke by bes of the bakers and suffred them to seil by cde under the syle.

Callo in the same yere in the contrep called & Sweterers/a woman was delyuerde of a chylde/ Don seas whiche from the nauell vpwarde was.ii.complete bodyes.s.two hedes and foure armes and.ii. feb. bodyes/& downewarde but.ii.legges/which with they armes beclyppe ethe others body. And another woman bare a chylde, whiche had a face lyke to a man/and all the body lyke a lyon/with taple and other fetures therto. Also about this tyme the marchantes Araugers/whichelonge before were wont to be lodged with englysthe hoostes whiche verred they, ware / had gote them howles for the stowage of they wares and folde by they owne weightes to the discepte of the people whiche were founde therwith/and taken and lent to the Towne of London and love pais Coned/and they? weightes beent/and payde therfore great fries to the kruge.

of Lonz

والساء والملا وتساع وتساع والملا وتماع

Tahilyppe.

والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع

C Philyppe the thyzde / sonne to saynt Lewys was nexte krnge of Fraunce/the pere of Charle. AD. C.C. ler. he had great warte agaynst the kynge of Lastell/he conquered Arogon.

Cowarde the fyst.

Dicholas. Martyn.

Aicholas was nerte pope he hylde the fee. iii. yeres and moze.

Martyn was nexte pope/he hylde the lee.iii. peres/he accurled the kynge of Arrogon/a toke bpon hyin to grue that realme to whome to ever wolde conquere it.

Adulphe. CONTROCTO CONTROCTO CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O

T Adulphe was nexte Emperour, he was Clayne in battell by Albert , Conne to his pzedecessour Radulphe.

そうゆうないないないないないないないないないないないない

26 (Allo in the. rb. yere of this kynge/the somet was so hote that men dyed for heate. But the next yere there were great Comes of havie and rayne that fore diftemperde the grounders there was Derthe. a meruaylous great derthe of comerthat whete role to. rbin. d. a bull hell a yere by pere increas fed tyli it came to.rl.s.a quarter/whiche was a great pipce foz at that tyme.rr.d. we ped alway one bace of tyluer/whiche so contynued tyll the reggne of kynge Benry the. bi. whiche than was changed to.rrr. d.an ounce , and in the trine of kyng Edwarde the.titt.to.rl.d.an ounce and in the tyme of kynge henry the. viil. to . iii. B. viii. d. an ounce , but the standarde of the ounce was euer at one Aynt/as is befoze reherled in the.li. vere of kynge Benry the.iii.and as in the Catute than made more playnly appereth.

d Abour the. rbi. pere of this kynge/one Ryle Werydocke rebelled agaynt the kinges gardeyn of his castels in wales/but the kynge than bepnge in Pomandye comaunded the erle of Comewalle the kynges leve tenant in Englande/ to accre an hooft to subdewe this Ryce / # so he dyd and went into wales and toke this Ryle & brought hun to rocke where he was drawne hanged!

and quartred .

Dued.

The ing In the rollingere of this kynge dyners of his Justices were accused of dyners offences as ly; ges pu: Chomas weylande / Abam Stretton / and other / wherfoze some of them were outlawed and noffted. loft they? goodes/and fome impaloned/and fome delquered with payenge of great fynes.

Willo about this tyme the woile staple was ordayned to be kept at Sandewyche, a the Jewes welches were clerely banystheo Englande for the whiche the comons gave to the kynge afyftene parte men lube of theyz goodes. Also sone after this / by ftygrynge of one Dadocke / the welcheinen revelled agayne/wherfoze the kynge came with a great power it wanne from them the His of Angleley. and bylded newe the towne of Beumarys and p castell/& cut downe the woodes in the contrey/ and repayzed and fortefyed to many caltels, that he compelled the welchemen to leave they, olde maner of rauenynge and stelpinge that they were copelled to fall to tyll the grounde / & to other occupacyous and rolyue after the maner of Englysthemen , so that moze and moze the contrey giewe to reft and peace/and Badocke after was taken/djawne and hanged.

about the print yere of this kyng/after the dethe of Alexander kynge of Scottes/great bas ryance was amonge the Scottes/ whether John Bayloffe/that had marred kynge Alexanders eldydft boughter/ og Rober le Bzule & marged his. ii. doughter / og haftynge & marged his. iii. doughter hulde be kynge but the Scott put them all to kynge Edwardes tugement and the kynge a the Scottf met all at Mozham/where y kyng named a abmytted fyz John Baylolle toz kyng of Scott whiche in mediatly than dyd homage to kynge Lowarde / get anone after this B

النمال ولمان ولمان ولمان ولمان ولمان والمان

C Philyppe.

I Thilyppe le Belle sonne to Philyppe the thyede , was nexte kyuge of fraunce he had great warre with the fleinynges and great battels betwene them/ he had a doughter called Ilabell / whiche was marred to Lowarde the seconde kyinge of Englande / by whome he had iffue / Ed! warde the thylde / whiche because all the sonnes of this Philyppe dyed without issue / this Edi warve the thyrde claymed to be kynge of fraunce.

SEASE LEASE CLOCK ACCES DAMES LINES DAMES ARRES ARRES ARRES ARRES CROSS ACULE CLOCK SALES ARRES ARRES ARRES ARREST ARREST

Edwarde the fysit.

messes seems honore. Pytholas.

10 C Honoze was nexte pope, the yere of Charit. AB. C. lerrb. he hylde the fee. it. peres.

A Micholas hylde the fee nexte. titi. yeres .

CERCENT CERCENT CONTRACTOR experience Albert.

& Albert was nerte Emperour, whiche was fon to the fornamed emperour Radulphe, he hylde the emprze.r. pererand was flanne by his foster sonne.

あるとりのなるのでもないとうしのとうしのなるのでののののできる

23 Baylolle revelled wherfoze kringe Edwarde with a great hoof layde lege to the towns of Signat Berwykeibut the Scottes defended it lo abzent foine of they? thyppes/that the Englyffheinen ber wyke gave backe/ wherfoze the Scottes of payde made this ryine.

what wenes kynge Edwarde with his longe Chankes

To have won Berwyke all our buthankes

Baas

18 paes hpin

And when he has it

Gaas

Dykeshpin.

But kynge Edwarde than herynge of they, payde and Coanefull tyme/was moved greatly and fo incurraged his menthat frist they wanne the dyches and after the Bulwarkes and in the ende wanne the towne by force and Clewe of the Scottes to the nombre of. rrb. AD. and after fent a parte of his hooft to lay legeat Dunbarre / to whome a great hooft of Scortes came to battell it remoue the lege/and fought with the Englysshemen a tyers battell/ but the Englysshemen had scotlade the victozye/and flewe of the Scottes. r: D.and the englyffheinen in reproche of the Scottes made this trine. The Chaterande Scottes holde we for lottes of wenches buware

Erly in a mompnae in a cuyll trinyinge came they to Dumbare and than Baylolle kynge of Scottes and many other logoes byd put them in the kynges grace! whiche than brought them to London/and yet after that Deiguered them agagne takynge their othes bpon the facrament/neuer to bere armes agaynte kynge Edwarde / and than they were Delyuered and so after that Baylolle went over into fraunce and never came agayne, whyle p kinge was thus occupred in Scotlande/the englyff hemen fultayned many hurtes in Bafcovn and Guyan for the erle of Artoys Ckyrnyllhed ofte tymes with the englyllhemen / and at the last toke lyz John/saynt John/spy willyam Bortymer/and dyners other prisoners whiche were conveyed to fraunce to dyners prilons.

Callo about this trine the cytezens of London were restored to they lybertes/whiche in Soine parte had ben kept from them by the space of, rit. yeres / so that in steve of Payzes there were cultodyes of gardayns / whiche was because they mysordered the Justyce of the citye . But for

this reflozynge/they payde.iii. M.markes.

Ø

8 18

at

DI

01

In the. rebi. pere kynge Edwarde went ouer into flaunders to ayde Guy erle of flaunders agaynst the frenche kynge/and the frenche kynge die we towarde the kynge/but by mediacyon of fryndes at platt a peace was made betwene them all. But in this whyle the Scottes herynge of the warre in flaunders/because they kynge was fled into frauce made them a newe byinge talled walys/and role agayne and entred into Porthumberlade/ but the kynge lent his letters to the lordes of Englande/whiche by his commundement gathered a great power and went into, walve of Scotlande / where betwene them was Ckymyffhes and many englyffhemen Clayne , to; the Coclate. Scottes kept they, holdes & wolde nat come to no playne fplde. But the nexte pere after kyna Edwarde gathered a great power and went hym felle into Scotlade / where the Scottes with a great hooft met him at a place called fankyike / where betwene them was fought a cruell bar battel at tell/but in the ende the Englyffhemen had the victozye/ and flewe of the Scottes to y nomble fatpate of. rrii. D. and but fewe of the Englyss heinen. But yet the nerte yere after the kinge layde lege to the castell of Estreuelyn/where at the last the Scottes that were therin yelded the castell and fware them felfes to the kynges alegeaunce and walys herynge therof fledde into the mas reyles for his fuerte/for feare of the kynges hooft/tikept hym to longe tyme/that all the comons of Scotlande presented them selfe to the ayinge by great companyes / & put them into the kying? grace/and the rulers & officers of cityes/townes/bozoughes / were (worne to konge Edwarde. 25

The state of the s THE STATE ST

Cowarde the fyia.

Celeftyne. Wonyface.

MACONE CONTRACTOR

D Celestyne hylde the see nexte. bi. monethes.

Sonyface hylve the see nexte. biii. yere the caused Celestyne to resygnehis company to hym by fraudetand after squed syke alyon and dyed syke a dodge.

あるのできないないないないないないない からかんない からもない

B Sone after this kyinge Edwarde returned into Englande / where many complayntes were made to hym of his officers as of Mayres. Sheryffes/baylyffes/exchetours and dyners other/ Trolbal wherfore he ordayned his Justyce to make manuficyons therof: whiche after was called Trolbal whereby forfeytours a fynes, the kyinge recourted minimerable treasour against suche offenders and fylled his cofers agains. Heuertheicife this kyinge dyd great good within the the kying realme of Englande / for those offenders were well chastreed and were moche more meker and impryso- better and the pore comons typed in moche more rest and peace.

ned Ed. Allo about this tyme by Edwarde the kynhes eidelt sonne/by the wanton counsell of Piers warde Caneston brake the byshop of Chesters parke, and ryottuously distroyed his game, wherfore bis elds the kynhe undryoned his sonne and other that were with hym, and after banyshed the laybe

Con. Piers out of Englande.

Callo about the. Frem. yere of kynge Edwarde/ walps the Scotte was taken and brought to London/k drawne/hanged/k quartred/and anone after that the byst hoppe of laynt Andrewes/ Robert le Bruse/172 Symon Frysell erle of Dumber//172 John Lambies erle of Atlas/and symbolic Comyn/with many other came to westmyster by they? voluntarye wylles / k were sworke to be trewe to kynge Edwarde/and to kepe Scotlande to his vie. But sone after that / Robert le Bruse contrarye to his othe/gate a dispensacyon for his othe of pope Clement the. v. and toke dynn to the kynge of Scotlande/A slewe symbolic Comyn/and his brother that counselled bym to the contrarye. And sone after kynge Edwarde came into Scotlande agayne with a stronge power / and Robert le Bruse met hym with a great nombre / at a playne nyghe saynt batell in Johans towne/where there was fought a cruell battell/but the Scotts were discomfyt/and. victotiade. thousande Scottes there signe/A there were dyners bysthoppes and abbottes taken / 4 dyners.

Johans towns, where there was fought a cruell battell, but the Scottly were discomfyr, and. bit thousands Scottes there liarne, a there were dructs by Moppes and abbottes taken, a dructs other temporall lordes. And Robert is Bruse fled but othe kruge of Morwey, and kruge Eds wards sent the by Moppes and Abbottes that were taken in the fride to the pope, and sent the temperall lordes and other of the Scottes that were taken but a London, where they were put to dethe.

Allo in the. rerb. yere of kyng Edwarde as he returned towarde Englade/he fell lycke, where fore he sware his lordes to be trewe to Edwarde his eldyst son. And also charded his sayd son upon his blessynge/that he shulde never suffer Piers of Ganeston to returne into Englande/& sware his lordes to stycke to the same/and the kynges son and they all graunted therto/ and in puis. Day of Julii/in the yere of Chryst. B. CEC. vii. he dyed and is buryed at westmyster.

E some men une une une une une une com ment seres eres eres unes peres bene bres bres peres este delle fine com



Œ

A.III

Edwarde the feconde. ON NEWS SINGS Benedicte was nexte pope the pere of Chapit. D. C.C.iii. he holde the fee. ix. monethes. and the contraction of the contr E Chenry was nerte Emperour/the pere of Ehryft. D. C.C. viii. he hylde the Empyre. vi. pere. B summander of Edwarde the seconde. To make supering Dwarde the leconde of that name | and lon to Edwarde the fyilt boine at Larnaruan/was crowned bynge the. pritti. day of febius ary / the pere of Chapit. D. CCC. bit. after the countynge of Englande. This kynge was fayze stronge of body but bulty dfast of condicyons / foz he refused the company of his lozdes and wyse men / and haunted the company of byle persons/and gaue hym to great daynkyng and lyghtly wolde discouer thenges of great counsell/whiche turned hem after to great hurte/ and the regime to great buquietnelle. This kynge as sone as his father was buryed/lent to, were of Ganelton his olde compresand aduaunced hym to great honour/cons trary to the promyle that he made to his father. This kynge in the leconde yere of his reyne went ouer into fraunce and maryed Mabell doughter to Philyppe le Belle kynge of fraunce / and after with her returned into Englande. This kynge to; the displeasure done before to hyin/ by p by Chop of Chefter/put the layo by Chop in the Cowze in Crayte pillon/but the lozdes whiche p Diets of kynges father in his dethbede sware to be trewe to his son / came to the kynge and spake so to ganction the kynge / that contrary to the kynges mynde / this piers was bany Thed into Irelande / but the kynge fecretely comforted hym with great gyftes and made hym chefe ruler of the contrey/ expled. but after that for the audydynge of gruoge betweney kynge and the lordes, the layd Piers was The ros luffered to come into Englande agayne and had the rule of all the kynges tewels and (pende & des won walted moche of the kynges treasure that thortely after by f labour of the lordes, he was expled from the agapue into flaunders to the kynges displeasure. Turkes. Cabout this tyme the knightes of laynt Johans wanne the citye of the Bodes from & Turkes. Allo the Cemplers landes for that they bled thyng contrary to the faythe of Chall were gruen The tem to them of layut Johans and the Templers were diftroped thosowe out all Chapftendome, and ples doll about this tyme the seder of the Crostyd freres came fait into Englande. This piers of Bas nelton was luffered to come agayne into Englande / whiche than demeaned hym lelfe moche Aroyed. wors than ever he dyd before / and wared proude / and reugled so the lordes that they were sore piers of moued agaynst hym/that Codaynly they role and beleged hym in the Lastell of Scarbjugh and Banalto at the last wanne it and toke it and brought hyui to a place belyde warmyke and there troke of beheted. his hete/ wher with the krnge was greatly diplealed. C About the. vi. rere of this kynge/Robert le Bzule herynge of the dyulfon betwene the kynge t his lozoes/came agayne into Scotlande/f there was admytted as kynge: wherfoze kyng Edwarde prepared a great armye and went into Scotlade / agaynft whome came Robert le Brule batell at with a great power of Scottes/t they met at a place nyghe a tyuer called Bannokilboine, where Banno= was fought a great batell/but the Englysshemen lost the fpide/and many of the lozdes and great kilbome men of Englande were flagne and taken and the kynge with a fewe of his book fled and escaped with great vauuger into Bermyke/wherfoze the Scotts were so inflamed with suche pryde/that they made this ryme. ye maydens of Englande nowe may re morne For ye have loft your lemans at Bannokes borne

for ye have lost your lemans at Bannokes borne with heue a lowe what weanes the kyinge of Englands
So cope to wonne Scotlands
with rumbelows.

In the.ir. yere of kynge Cowarde/Robert le Bzulckynge of Scottes gatte Berwyke/which was by treason as the same went. And the nexte yere after the Scottes entred Porthuberlander and brent and slewe man/woman/and thylde/and the contrey therby greatly hurte. And yet to B

Lewys huten son of Philyppe le beile/was nerte kynge of fraunce/the rere of Chyft. H. L.C. ritti. he made the court of parlyament of fraunce/to be holden contynually in Parys/he reyned. it. pere/and lafte his wyfe the quene with thylde.

I John son to Lewys was borne after his fathers dethe/and reyned but. viii. dayes.

I Robert.

Mobert son to Suy countie of flaunders was nexte erte of flaunders.

B

23

E

but one weyant and melure to be thosowe all fraunce.

Edwarde the leconde. Clement. D Clement was nexte pope/he hyloe the fee in Aninyon. biti. pere and more. あならむ ゆうてから かん ことり から からなり かんりゅう しゅうしゅう しゅう B 1915 inyschefe was toyned another/that vytell and come was so scant/that the people were farne to eate hors fleffhe & Dogges fieffhe/and some stale chylderne and ete them a many for befaute of bytell byed/& after infued great peftylence & mortalyte/that the people of Englace wonderly Decaybe: pet these monicyons mended nat the byinge of his yuell lyuynge. Wallo about the.ri.yere of his teyne / he affembled a great hooft of the Southe & Geft partes of Englande/a caine and beleged Berwyke : wherfoze the Scottes gathered a great company and came into Englande another way into the marches of porke flyge / a there flewe moche people. wherfaze the Archebylhop of pozke and other Abbottes/pzpours/clerkes/withe hulbandeinen/ hattel of allembled a great companye/a gaue them battell at a place called Mytton/where the Englyshes Ayttoit men were discomfyte/and many of them Clayne/but the Archebysthop and the Abbot of Salby a dyners other there elcaped. But because there were so many spiritual men there slayne / it was talled therfore the whyte batteil. And whan kynge Edwarde harde therof because it was nyghe wynter/he brake up his lege and returned into yorke. Also about this trine there was nothyings done but by the aduple of Bughe Spencer the father/and Bughe Spencer the fon/ a the comous had them in as great hateryo/as they had Piers of Banckon before. C-Allo in the. rit. yere of this ayinge/two Legates whiche came from Rome/made great labour to conclude a peace betwene the kynge of Englade & the Scottes/but that anapled nat: wherfore kynge Edwarde gatte a curle of pope John/to accurle Robert le Bjule/ a all other that toke his parte that had hurte the reame of Englande/& chat to Cande in Arength tyll they had recopenced totall harmes done to Englande / but it auapied nothynge / but put Englande to great cost for the optaynynge therof. Allo when the barons of Englade lawe this mysterpe/that p Spencers ingigouerned all the realine/they allembled them to gether/& made a request to the byng/ that he Quide remoue the Spencers from his person. wherfore there was a parlyment called at Lodon! (pencers the barons came thyder with a great company in takettes of yelowe and grene, and a bande of banyle whyte cast ouerthwarte, and thereoge it was called the parlyment of whyte bandes. At whiche thed. parlyment bothe the Spencers were bangli bed the lande for terme of they lyues and they toke thyppyinge at Douer a to boyded the lande. But it was nat longe after/but the kyinge confrarge to that ozoynance made in the parlyment / lent for thele Spencers agayne / & let them in hyghe auctorite/a ruled all thyinge after they fenfuall appetytes nothinge regardinge Juffree nor the comen welthe: wherfore the barons intendring agarne to reforme these inpschefe assembled their powers/but the kyng made to halfy fpede & gathered his people to fone & was ftroger than they / and pursued them to in dyucrs places/that the barons ever fled/that in the ende Chomas erle of Lacalter was taken by one Anozewe of Barkeley (whome the kynge lent Wa great power) at \$ battell of Bozough bzygge / where many other of the barons were hayne and taken. Ind after that the layd erle of Lancaster and dyners other of the barons and knyghtes were put to bethe, borough after that the kynges power and the Spencers powers greatly increally of the barons powers byg. decay de by the space of. v. yere contenuynge. In whiche tyme one Robert Baldocke whiche was a man of eurli fame/was Chaunceler of Englande/ by whole meanes the kynge gatheryd many forfettes and fynes of his people/contrary to good order of Julyce. In the. rb. yere of this kynge/one Bowarde le Baule brother to the kynge of Scottes / with a great power entred mto Irelande/intendynge to have wonne that lande/but the people of Ires lande quytte them lo well / that they venquylihed the Scottes and flewe Cowarde le Bzule / & battell to inany of the nobles of Scotlande and many other/and drove the relydewe out of the contrey. Itelande Allo the. rbi. peretthe kynge prepared a meruaylous great aringe as lome writers reporte / to the nombre of. C. D. and inuaded Scotlande. But the Scottes for fere of the great multytude Diewethem to moutagnes & other places/p the Englyffhe hooft pieuagled lyttell against them/ battel at wherfoze the konge returned agayne into Englande/because many of his people there perplihed Leylade foz tacke of vyteli: wherfoze fyz James Budglas with a great nombre of Scottes/ folowed and mit with the kynge at a place/called Leylande in Aosthumberlande / where was betwene them B وللملا وللملا وللملا وللملا وللملا وللملا والملا والملا Cibhilpppe. وتمنا واسته واسته واسته واماح واسته واسته Thhip, pe le longe seconde son of Philippe le bell/ was nexte kynge of fraunce / he ordanned

Edwarde the feconde.

THE SANCE OF THE PROPERTY OF T 30hñ. *********************** Joyn was nefte pope/he hylde the fee in Augnyon.rix.pere.

& and the and

あん りきりょうしょうしょう りょうしゅうしゅうしゅうしゅう

B a great battell/but the Englyffhemen loft the fylde/a the kynge fled & escaped with great dauns ger. In whiche battell the etle of Rychemonde was taken puloner & many men flanne/& Dyuers other men taken/and the kynges treasure this ozdynauce was takyn and conveyed into Scotlande. But this fride was lofte by the treason of the layd Andrewe of Harkeley/whome pkynge had made erle of Larlyit whiche had a great nombre of people/a comynge to the ayde of p kynge toke (ceretely a great come of money of the layo Duoglas/A lo betrayed the kynge & came nat at

Thabell '

the fylde/whiche was cause of the kynge lost the fylde/for the whiche dede the sayo Andrewe was after Diawne hanged / quariered. About this tyine warre began agayne betwene the frenches ment the Englysigemen/a Giscons/in Guyan. Horthe pacifyenge of whiche warre/kyng Eo-Duene warde fent ouer the quene his wyfe to her brother the Frenche kynge and whyle the was there Edwarde p'kring eibelt fon bernge. ritti. pere of age/alked leaue of his father to go into frauce went ito to his mother/t to ie his bucle Philyppe le Belle kyng of fraunce/ and had leaue and departed. fraunce And because kynge Cowarde hav denyed to do homage to the kynge of frauce for the Buchye of Gupan/the tayo kynge Philyppe there made Edwarde the kynge of Englande his eloyft fon Duke of Suyan/ wherwith kyinge Edwarde was nat content / & dyd cryle bothe the quene & his layd fon out of Englande by the counsell of the Spencers & of fy Robert Baldocke his Chaucellour: wherfoze the kynge made open Proclamacyons / that of the Quene & her fon came nat into Englande by a certaine day/that they fluide be take as ennempes to the kinge / before the whiche Day they came nat/wherfore the kynge feafed all the quenes landes/ this fons landes / & toke the hole profyte therof. And after the kynge lent suche worde a thretenpages to the kynge of Staunce/that he was compelled to auoyde the quene out of fraunce : wherfoze the and her fon went to the erle of Heynaude/where Edwarde her fon was shortly after contracte to Philyppe & Layd erles doughter. And whan this was knowen/dyuers men of name of Englade came ouer to the quene and some after the erie of Benaude prepared b. C. men of armes of the whiche one ly John of Benaude the eries brother was captagne and lent them over with the quene and her con into Englande / whiche landed belyde Barwiche in Suffolke to whome a great nombre of people anone reforced to her appeland than the came with great spece towarde London/where landed .. the bynge at that tyine was/whiche herynge therof/foz fere fled towarde walys with a finall com panyerand lefte the bylthop of Exceller behynde hym to gouerne London. Ind than the quene fent a letter to the Mayze and computate of London / whiche letter was tacked bpon the croffe

kyn.

p quene

Rowe/and ozdayned Cyz Hughe Spencer the father there to kepe castell and the towne / and the kynge with Bughe Spencer the fon/and fyz Robert Baldocke his Chauncelour/and the erle of kyng cd= Arondell went into walps. And the quene fent the eric of Bent and fyz John of Reynaude after warde ta them with a great companye / whiche so pursued them that syst they toke Sughe Spencer the father at 2827 stowe/and after pursued the kynge into walps and there toke the kynge / and sent bym to the castell of menelworthe / and toke Sughe Spencer the fon / and fyr Robert Baldocke

in Chepeland dyuers coppes theroffet by in dyuers other places. wherfore this byfthop of Ex cester lent to the Maye to have the keys of the citye, a spake to hym so sharpe wordes / that they fell at fuche a varyance/that the comous of the citye in a rage toke the layo by Thoppe a brought hym to the standarde in Cheperand finote of his hede rand two of his feruantes bedes raa cytes ners bede cailed Marchall that was ly hughe Spencers tpye. Chan the kynge went to Bay-

spencers and the crie of Arondell and brought them all to the towne of Herforde anone after sp Bugh beheded. Spencer the father and hughe Spencer the fonne were dawne hanged and quartered and fyz Johfi of Arnubell was beheded and fyz Robert Baldocke put in Dewgate in London and the kyug there hortly after dyed amonge the theues / a anone after at a parlement holden at westmyster / tepoted. the erb. day of Januarii, the yere of Chieft. D. CCC. erbi. The kynge was depoted of his

kyngly dianyte/andhe is buryed at Gloucefter.

ونملا ونملا فلملا ويها فلملا ونملا فلملا Tharles.

Charles the thy de sonne of Philyppe le beile/was nerte kunge of Fraunce.



E

T.

Edwarde the thyzde.

Wenedicte. Clement: CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR TOTAL MESSAGE SERVICES Benedicte was nert pope/f yete of chaift. D. C.C. prritit. he hylde f fee in Auinyon. bit. yere. Clement hyloe the lee nexte. ri. yere he ozdarnde that the Jubely Chuloe be every .l. yere.

CENTRA ESSE CONTRA CONT Lewys. CANDELLO CATA CATA CATA CATA CATA Lewys was nerte Binperour he lyloe y empyze. rriii. pere he was depoled by pope Clement he had great warre with fredycke duke of Austryche, whiche was also cholyn Emperour.

seins seems Edwarde the thy ide 今のとり ありなり

Dwarde the thyide of that name | son to Edwarde the.ii. a of Mabeil / oneig doughter of Philyppe le belle / was crowned kynge the. ii. day of Februarii/the yere of chilt. AD. C.C. revi. whan he was but. rv. pere of age. In the fyilt pere of hisreyne the Scortes entred into Engs lande/& the kynge with a great power came to thein at the parke of Stan= hope and let them rounde about / yet the Scottes escaped that the kynge loft that tourney' and returned withlytell honour. And in the ende of the fyilt yere the marged Philyppethe forland erles doughter of Benaude at

£

E

porke. Sone after that the kynge made with the Scottes a peace / and relealed to them they? Weace w bomage/and belyueted buto them they; charter of indenture called Ragman/as it was fayd by the scot the counsell of the olde quene and syl Roger Portymer / whiche anone after was made erle of Marche. And the olde quene and he toke vpon them the rule of the hole realme / wherby many tes.

thynaes are me out of ozder.

About the thy de pere of this kynge/the erle of Bent the olde kynges brother/Cuppolyngehis brother had ben a lyue deupled certaine letters fecretely to be fent to his brother for his delyues rance/wherfoze he was accused and by auctozyte of parlyament condempned/ and therfoze was beheded. This Boger Boztymer was fo cruell / couetous/and fo proude / that the lordes and the people disoayned hyin/& by secrete meanes brought him out of the kingf fauour/wherbpon by the kynges mynde / this sy Roger Portymer was by a trayne taken in the tastell of Pos Dy to- tyngham/where the kynge/the quene and the olde quene that tyme lay. And yetly, Roger kept ger moz the keys hym felte/and after at a parlyament at London/he was condempned as a traytour / & tymer ta after drawne and hanged for dyners artycles that were layde but o hyin one was that byhis meanes and treason/the Scottes scaped at Stanbope. And another was that he caused the fors ken. Carde indenture of Bagman/to be del guered to the Scottes/ wherbythey were releffed of they? homage/and cauled Dauyd kynge of Scottes fon to Robert le Bjule / to mary Jone lytter to kynge Cowarde. Another was that he had gotten the kynges treasure in his owne handes and walted it. Another was that he had broken the ordynance made at the coronacyon / that . rit . lozoes shulde have had the rule of the kynge / and that without them there shulde no thringe be Done and that nat withstandinge he with the olde quene ruled all hym selfe, to the great hurte of the realine. Another that he had cauled Edwarde the kynges father / to be conceped from Ryllyngworth to the castell of Barkeley and after by a letter deupled by hym selfe in the kyngs name & Cent to the keper/cauled hpin to be murdzed. As touchyngethe dethe of this Edwarde of the dethe Carnaruan late befoze kyng/it is layd pafter that lyz Roger Boztymer had lent the layd letter to the kepers/they cauled a great table to be layde bpon his belige bernge a flepe in his bedde / & preffed it downe with great werghtes. And afterwards they toke an horne and put it into his foundament/and toke a spytte hote beennynge and put it thosowe the home into his body/and

of kynge edwarde the . ii .

> fo cruelly murdzed byin. Wbout the. uit. pere / one Edwarde Baylolle Conto Cyz Johan Baylolle / Comtyme kynge of Pcottes/with the eyde of. ii. D. engipfihemen by kynge Edwardes confent/entred into Dcotnde and clayined the crowne agaynft whome a great hoof of Scottes came and gave hym frees battell/but Edwarde baylolle had the victorye / and after was fhortely crowned kynge B

Cabilyppe. Cint Cint Cint Cint Cint Cint Cint A Philyppe de Clalops son of Charles was nert kynge of frauce/the pere of Chara. A. E.C. rebit be eyoed Lewys the erle of flaunders agaynft the fleuringes that wolde nat obey byin/a twe. bi. AB . of them at Lafell/a restozed perle agayne to his cotrey from when she was bayuen. I THE MALE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE TLemis.

Lewys fon of Lewys fon of Robert after his grandefathers Dethel was nexte erle of flauners/he was flapne by the englyshemen at the battell of Aresty.

Edwarde the typide.

Innocent. 1 Innocent was nexte pope/he hylde the fee in Autnyon.r. pere.

CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR O E Charles was nexte Emperour he hylde the Empyze. rrii. pere.

それでもなるなるならならならならならなるならなるなると

B of Scotlande. And after that kynge Bayloile courc to kynge Edwarde at Newe castell byon tyne, and dyd to hym homage for the lande of Scotlande, & returned agayne into Scotlande, but ione after the Scottes rebelled agaynst Baylolle / wherfoze kynge Edwarde Baylolle sent buto kynge Edwarde of Englande requyzynge hym of helpe. And the kynge of Englande proinyled to helpehyin/and gathered a great hooft/and came to watte the towne of Berwyke / and thyder came kynge Edwarde Baylolle with his companye whiche, ti.kynges beleged the towne alonge tyme-but at last a great hoost of Scottes came to the rescupage of the towne-about the nobie of. ivi. Mand at a place cailed hally done hall bely des Berwyke, there was betwene their two hooftes fought a marueylous crucil battell/where the kynge of Englande had the victorye/ hallyoon and there were Clayne of the Scottes. viii.erles/and.tr. E. knyghtes/barons/ and barenettes/ hyll. and. titi. C. elquyers/and aboue. rr. an. of the comon people / and of the Englyffheinen were Clayne but fewe persons. And on the mozowe the towns and castell of Berwyke was yelded to kynge Edwarde kynge of Englande. Chanthe kynge of Englande be toke the guydynge of Scotlande to Cowarde Baylolle kynge of Scottes. Than Dauyd sonne of Robert le Bruse, beynge befoze kynge of Scottes fled with his wyfe into Fraunce to Philyppe de Alloys there beynge kynge/whiche recepued them.

Tabout the. vii. pere of konge Edwarde/Philyppe konge of fraunce sent a crewe of frenches men to apde the kynges enemyes in Scotlande/but kynge Edwarde of Englande went thyder

and subdued them.

£

25

Æ

1 About the. rii. pere of kynge Edwarde because he intended to make tytle to the crowne of Fraunce by the tytle of Isabell his mother, he went into flaunders & into Almayne, and there toyned him leife in Impte with dyners of the lozdes/and with many other townes in flaunders wherfoze Philyppe the kynge of fraucc luppolynge that kynge Edwarde wolde haue inuaded fraunce/that pere gathered a great frengthe of people and lay at Amyas, but kyng Edwarde entred nat that yere. This Philyppe also the same tyme had a great Paucy bpon the see and riti-sayle of thein met with. v.englysche Chyppes / betwene whome there was a great fruht / but battell in the frenchemen had the victozye and toke two great Chyppes of Englande with great cyches, the fee. and carred them with them into the frenche fremps/and cast the men over the bozde.

In the ritit. yere of kynge Edwarde bereturned into englande and called his parlyament at westmyster / and there by the aduple of the hole realme / toke vpon hym the tyrie to be kringe of Fraunce/and toyned the armes of englande to the armes of fraunce and bare them quarterly/ and alked an aybe towarde his charge/that is to lay the. v. parte of every mannes goodes / and the cultome of wolles foz.ii. yere to be payde befoze hande, the.ir. Hefe of every mannes come, whiche thynges were there graunted: but of it was gathered the people grudged loge a therfore the kynge bozowed befoze hande of dyuers ryche men great sommes of money to be repayde of the money of the follayde graunt , wherof the citye of London payde.rr. D markes.

In the.rv. yere of his regnelas the kynge layled towarde. flaunders with a Rauey of. C.C. battel in fayle. The frenche kynges Pauer met them in the fee nyghe a place called Sleufe with. iii. C. the fee at favle / betwene whiche there was a cruell fyght/that the lyke was neuer sene vpon the see. But in Slufe. the ende kynge Edwarde had the bictogre / & in that frutt there were flanne as warters tellefre. rr. D. frenchemen but the frenche cronycle sayth there were .rr. D. Clayne voon bothe pres. Sone after this kynge Cowarde lent an armye . whiche entred into the bozders of fraunce . & larde lege to the towne of Comey / & lay hym felfe with a nother great hooft nigh to the fame. And Philyppe the kynge of fraunce came with a nother great hooft a lodged hym felfe within tit.inples of kynge Edwarde/but Cone after by the treatpie of the Countes of Benaude/ mother to the quene of englande and lefter to the frenche kynge a meane was made betwene the two B

C) THE THE WAS MORE WEST WITH THE TIME THE THE THE WAS WEST WAS THE THE THE THE THE THE THE

Edwarde the thyide.

- Part Peter and Poule.

あるとからなっているとうとのできるとのでのなっとののできると

bynges for a trule and a peas / and then what by her intreative and allo for that that the kynges receivers had disapointed him of money (which e he loked for) kyinge Cowarde gave, by a lefte the lege and returned into Englande.

About the.rip.yere of this kynge/he made a folempne feelt at wyndeloze/ and a great Julies and turnament where he deuyled and perfyted substancyally the ozder of the knyghtes of the garter / howe be it some afferme that this ozder began fyzst by kynge kycharde Lure de lyon/at the lege of heite of Acres/wherin his great necessyte there were/but.rxbi.knyght; that fyznely and turely abode by the kynge / wherfoze he caused all them to were thonges of blewe seyther

about they legges. And afterwarde they were called knyghtes of the blewe thonge.

In the. rri. pere kynge Edwarde with. ri. C. layles great and finalie/layled into Romandpel and there wanne dyuers townes and holdes/and cofted towarde Roan. But Philyppe kyng of fraunce had entred into Boan befoze and brake up the bryoges fo that kynge Lowarde was fayne to leave that way and colled towarde parys/tyll he came to a place of the frenche kyng called fayn Germayns / and the frenche kynge came as fast on the other fyde towarde parys / but ever the water of Seyne was betwene thein/and so nygh they were ofte tymes/that the one hooft myght fee the other. But because the frenche kynge had broken up the brydges/the hooft coude neuer mete/wherfoze the englysshemen land that the frenche kynge brake up the bryogs because he durst nat fyght with the englyss he hooft. And the Frenchemen layd that he brake by the birdges to the intent that the englyss hemen shulde nat escape his daunger and whan kynge Edwarde lawe that he myght nat well come to Parys for brekynge of the brydges / he returned agaphe to a towne called poply / whiche towne before he had beent / and there than repayed the bardge that kynge Philyppe had broken but in the repayayinge therof there came. ii. D. frenches men to let the land worke but the Archers kept them to of that many of them were flagne and p worke was fungified. Thankyinge Edwarde entred the contrey of Pychardy/ at the last came to the water of Some and palled the water, and came to a forrest called Cresive, wherefore kynge Philyppe with a great hooft came thyther/and there fought with kynge Edwarde a great tharpe and a mortall battell/ where kynge Edwarde had the victorye / and kynge Philyppe fore hurte fled and escaped with great Daunger/& many of the lozdes of the frenche parte were layne Chat is to lay the kynge of Beame some to henry the Emperour/the duke of Lozeyn/the erle of Alaufon/the erle of Bloys/the erles of flaunders Saucer and Harcourt and of frennys/& viti.by Thappes/and. rvit.other lozdes of name/and of banerettes/ knyghtes / & squpers. rvi. C. that in that battell was slayne the floure of all fraunce / and of comons. but. B. and aboue. This battell was boon the laterday / and on the monday nexte there appered to them a newe hooft of Frenchemen/and gaue them battell / in whiche battell also kynge Edwarde had the vics torre and Clewe moo of the Arenchemen that day/than was Clayne & Caterday before. After this victozpe kynge Edwarde gaue thankes to god and within titt. Dayes after went to Laleys and layde lege to that towner whiche contynued from the first day of Septembre / to the. iti. Day of August than nerte folowynge and kept the fee so furely that no bytell coude come buto them.

Caleys wonne. August than nerte folowenge and kept the see so surely that no vetell coude come unto them. Than in the later ende of July/kenge Philyppe came towardes Laleys with a stronge power / to remove the sege. And some weyters say that he came to late / for the towne was reiden before he came. And some say when kenge Edwarde prepared to grue hem battell a day appointed between them to fright/y kenge Philyppe cowardely in grught before depted arcturned agains into Fraunce/a than they of Laleys persevenge that/yelded up the towne to kenge Edwarde. He

Tohan.

I Johan.

T were erre men um um finte men terre mer erre mer mer terre bern mer erre men ener erre fern fenn tene (E.

Cowarde the thyide.

SOME THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE Gregory. Da Gregory hyloethe teenerie. vii. yeres/he rem Jued his hole court from Auinyon to Rome.

E GROGEO GROGEO

そうかなからないないない かないかん かんちんりんりんりんりん

B. C Also in this meane whyle that kynge Edwarde was occupyed in the warres in Frauce/kyng Philyppe because that Bayloll kyng of Scott was than bede lent Bauyd le Bruse tointrine kynge of Scottes/into Scotlade with a great armye of frenchemen whiche anone recoueted the crowne/whiche Dauyd by the helpe of loine lozdes of Scotlande / entered into Mozthum= berlande and spoyled the contrey without pyte. And than the Archebysshoppe of polke, with dyuers other lozdes & knyghtes repled a great people . & met with the Scottes belyde Durhain a gaue them a great battell where the englyss hemen had the victozye. In whiche battell Daurd Durhain le Bzule the kynge of Scottes/fyz willyam Duglas, and many other lozdes of Scotlade were taken puloners and brought to the Cowre of London , whiche Daupd was afterwarde rauns Tomed at a. C. D. markes. Allo in the fame meane whyle one Charles de Bloys beleged a castell in Guyan called the roche of Aryan whiche the englykhemen kept. But one Chomas Agozne capterne of the castell issued out with his people / and gave the frenchemen battell and had the battell at vicrozye/where many men of name of the frenche parte were flayne/ and the tayd Charles was Roche as raken puloner and brought into Englande.

I And sone after this there fell a great pettylence/nat onely in Frauce and Englande / but also m all other contreps / alwell in Challendome as in Hethenelle , that people dyed innumerable/ and 1.99 persons were buryed in the churche yarde of the Charterhouse in London/ and byon

that folowed great derthe and scarcyte of come and byttell. Wallo in the . rritt. pere a knyght of Burgoyne that was great with the Frenche kynge called

Godfrey Clarney / profered a Januar that had the kepynge of p castell of Calers buder konge Bowarde a great some of money/to helpe to delyuer to y frenche kynge/the towne of Caleys/ whiche Januar tent lecrete worde therof to the kyng/and pet prompted this Godfrey to delpuer hyin the towne/whervpon kynge Edwarde came over fecretly into Caleys/y fewe men within knews therofand at the day of payment this Januar received his money and this ly Goofcey (knimple with his people came nyghe the towne / & came hym felfe ouer in a preuer brydge into y towne / Ge at La and as sone as he was over/the byoge was drawyn / a than the kynge came out with his sworde deawyn a thewed hym felfe, a cryed faynt Edwarde, a saynt George. And than the Soudyars issued out at preuer Bosternes/and lodaynly let voon the Frenchemen & flewe many of them/ to the nombre of. C.C. men of armes and moo / and toke many prioners / and than after the kynge returned into Englande and brought this Godfrey and many other of the most noblest men of them that were taken puloners with hym into Englande. And in the ende of this yere/ dyed Philyppe de Maloys kynge of Fraunce and kynge John Lucceted hym.

In the. rrb. pere , a noble man of Spayne whome the frenche kyage fauoured , came with a great nauey into the Englyffhe ftremes and dyo great hurt/wherfore kying Edwarde gathered his Rauey and met them in the lee / vpon the cost of wynchelsey, betwene whome there was a great fyght/and moche people flagne vpon bothe partes/but in the ende kynge Edwardehad & victozye and toke. rrit. of they? Myppes and many other pilloners. Allo in the . rrb. vere the kynge stablysshed his come of golde/and sylver/and ozdayned that. uit. Rerlynge peus bulde make a grote/and. b. grotes hulde make an ounce / and. rit, ounce hulde make a pounde troy / ta noble of golde fulde go foz halfe a marke / and.rl. pens foz halfe a noble/and.rr.d. foza far-

thynge of golde/and.rii.of those farthynges of golde byd way an ounce.

Tabout the.rxbi.yere of this kynge/the castell of Guynes was pelden to the Englyshemen in Laleys the same pere sy Guy de Deale marchall of Frauce gave battell to the Englyschemen in Byttapn/but the frenche men lost all/and fy Guy and dyuers other lozdes of frauce were 18 Clayne there and dyuers taken pailoners.

COCOCOCOCOCOCO Charles. f C Charles called the lage son of Charles/was nexte kynge of fraunce/the pere of Charle. A. LCC. triii. he recovered the contrey of Poetowe and Bochell, and many holdes agaynft the Englysshemen/whiche they befoze had wonne. MATER STATE STATE

Edwarde the thyzde.

- # CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
- TE ENDERE CONDENS COND

あるとうものでのできるとうなのできるなのでのできるないこと

- and spoyled the contrey/k in the same yere king Edwarde landed at Laleys with a great armye and after went into Fraunce. But anone tythynges came to hym that the Scottes had wonne the towns of Berwyke/k had sayde sege to the castell / wherfoze kynge Edwarde returned shoze the kyng tely and went to Berwyke and wanne the towns agayne/k punysibed so the kynge of Scottes of scottes that at the last he caused hym to submytte hym selfe as pussoner / and receyued his power k tytle taken pri of the crowns of Scotlade into kynge Edwardes handes/wherfoze he returned with the kyng softener.

 of Scottes into London/but the Frenchemen say y kynge Edwarde returned out of Fraunce for scare of the Frenche kynge / whiche was comynge from Amyas with a great power to have fought with kynge Edwarde.
 - C Also about this season/that is to say in the exp. yere of kyng Edwarde/ whyle that kynge Edswarde was occupyed at Berwyke, prince Edwarde had taken many tyche prisoners and pyllages in Gascoyne, and came to Burdeux without any battell, and the duke of Lacaster with the cyde of Philyppe brother to the kynge of Paucene, made warre in the contrey of Constantyne.
 - C Than kynge John of Fraunce came with a great power towarde the duke/but he myght nat wynne but o hym/foz the passages were so foziefyed/therfoze he made towarde prince Cowarde and wanne dyners castels by the way.
- battellat Leyze.
- This prince Edwarde was than at a place called Lerze / to whome there came a great armye of the nobles of fraunce/a gaue to hym a Garpe battell / but prince Edwarde had the victore and flewe many of his enempes/and toke many puloners and fent them to Burdeur/and went hym felfe towarde Towards. And in this meane whyle the Duke of Lancaster came from the castell of Apleur whiche he had repayzed teturned to Byttayn and spoyled beent and toke many holdes by the way. And than kyinge Johnholdyinge his way came to the citye of Cowjes to fortefre it / and prince Edwarde toke his wey towarde Poyters / in whiche way he mette an booft of frenchemen and fought with them and put them to flight and flewe. C. of them and toke.lp.puloners/and lent.iiii.02. v. of the noble men of them buto Burdeur/ a after that loged hym felfe in a place nyghe Poyters. And after that the Frenche kynge came with his hooft and lodgedhym selfe nyghe buto Porters so that y bawewardes of bothe hoostes lay within halfe a myle of other. And than in the moznynge the duke of Athens haupnge the rule of the Frenche kynges valve warde / set vpon & Englysshe hoost / which had so fensed them selfe with woode and trees that the frenche speces myght nat wynne to them/for the Englishemen bete them so with arowes that they turned over bothe hors and man. And in the same season the duke of Aor mandre kynge Johns Con / whiche was leder of a nother hooft / affayled them boon a nother parte but thefe.iti. battels dyd lytell hutte to the Englysthemen for they flewe so many by hotte of Arowes/that thefe.iii.hooftes were discomfyt. Than kynge John fernge this/comforted his people and he hyin selfe with a freshe company set bpon them agayne but the Englyshemen kept them to to gether & fought to loze that the frenchemen gave backe whome the EnglyChes menthan fersly folowed and slewe of them without pyte / where there was slavne the duke of Burgopne, the duke of Athens, fyz Johan Cleremount marthall of France with many lozdes/ baronettes/knyghtf/& men of armes/to the nomble of rbit. L.a.iii. D. of other meane perlons. B

pattell at 40 opters

A create companies companies companies companies companies companies companies de la companie companies de la companies de la

TE CALFORNIA CONTROCALO CALFORNIA CONTROCALO CALFORNIA CONTROLA CALFORNIA CA CONTRACTOR あるるとなるなのでもというなのできるのできるとのなっても

28 And there was taken priloners John kynge of frauce/Philyppe his.iiii. Conne the erle of 1900 kynge teome the erle of Ewesthe erle of Languyle, the erle of Tankeruyle, the Archebysthoppe of Johan of Sens, the erles of Dampmatyne / Candoline / of Saly Churche / and of Doylon / and many fraunce other great loades/Baronettes and anyghtes and wen of name/to the nomble of. rbi. C. And taken pat after this fylde thus wonne/the prince returned with his prisoners to Burdeur, and sone after soner. that the prince with his priloners toke flyppynge and arqued in Englande / and brought them thoso we the citye of London into weltingfter / where kynge Bowarde lyttynge in his effate in weltinyfter hall/recepued them with honour . After of there was a folempne Juftyce in Singth: fplde/where than were prefent p kynge of Englande the frenche kynge/a the kyng of Scottf/ with many other noble estates, wheref the wost parce of the straungers were puloners.

Willo in the rrriti pere of kynge Cowardely Robert Enolles with other of his retenew/with arde of the kynges men of Pauerne warred in Biettayne / and toke many castels and holdes & many puloners a toke great fomes of money for lauyng of cownes a raunfomes of puloners. Willo in the rrritit, yere / kynge & Owarde with the prince his fon / and the duke of Lancaster sayled over buto Caleys, and so went to the contrey of Champayne, to whome dyners lozdes of the duchyc of Burgoyne came and gave the kynge. rrr. D. ft. that he chulde do no hurt in that contrev. wherfore he departed thens and went towarde Parys and his hooft lodged nyghe to the kyna Parys/redy to gyue battell/but y bylhoppe of Beaux chauncellour of Pozmadye with other / of frauce toke a day of truse to conclude a peace / at whiche day at a place within a myle of Charters / the caunso: duke of Lantaster, the erie of warwyke and Porthampton appered for kynge Edwarde / a for med. Charles than eldyft fon to kynge John/whiche befoze was made Regent of fraunce / there ap= pered the land by Thoppe of Beaut/and dyners other loades/whiche peace was thus concluded/ that kyinge Edwarde Gulde haue all the landes that he than had in Galcoyn and Guyan/to hym and to his heyees without doynge for them any homage. And that kynge Edwarde fulde avue by all his tytle p he claymed to the crowne of fraunce. And also that the frenche kynae hulde

Edwarde Chulde nat alve hym with the flemynges/nozayde them agaynft bynge John noz lie herreskunges of Fraunce.

3

le

T

25

1

T

After whiche treatye thus concluded kynge Edwarde returned into Englande and after konge Cowarde and konge Johan at Caleys were bothe (worne to mayntayne & Capo artycles/ and than kynge Johan was delywered and went into fraunce, whiche was. iii. pere after that he was taken and kynge Sowarde had Johan duke of Amonand marne / whiche was kynge Johans sonne and Johan Duke of Aluerne and biit other erles Delyuered hyin for holtages & he with them than returned into Englande .

pay for his raunfome.iti. Billyons of Scutes whiche amount to. b. E. B. ki. And also & kynae

Alfo after this a companye of dyucrs nacyons called the companyons affembled them in the contrey of Champayn wherof p captayns were englyst hemen/agaynt whome the frenche king The cofent. iii . erles to subdewe them with a great power with them but the Frenchemen were dis panions confyt/and one of the eries was fiagne and it. of them taken prisoners and these companye cos tynued. iii. peres to the nombre of.lr. D. And in the fame tyme a lyke company affembled in

Italye whiche byd moche hurt. In the . rervii. vere of kynge Edwarde kyng Johan of Fraunce came ouer agayne into Eng lande of his free wyll to spozte hym and had great chere. But the nexte pere after he fell syche at Lynge the Sauer and there dred and then Charleshis son was crowned kynge in Parys. And in the Johan of same yere the kynge of Cypzes and the kynge of Scottes came into Englande to speke with fraunce hynge Edwarde: Also sone after this prince Edwarde layled to Burdeur and receyved pol- dyed in cellyon of Guyan that his father had newely gruen hym a dyd homage therfoze to his father. London And in f same season there was a great battell in Beptteyu fought betwene Charles de Blovs/ a (v. John Momfozde for the tytle of that dukedome but by Payde of Englyscheinen/syz John battell in Momfozoehad the victory & Charles was flayne/t sone after that/Charles than beynge kynge brytten. of fraunce/toke an ozder that the dukedome of Byttagen Gulde remagne to Cyz John Boin= forde and his herzes for euer.

The state of the s ed vinet erent werd aberet seren beret beiter mer brett mer perit mer perit titer beier anne beite anne beret @C

Edwarde the thyide.

- do conservation de la conservati

そのことととなるのできるのできるのできるのできるとうと

Also about the.rl. yere of kynge Edwarde/Piers kynge of Castell was expulsed by the ayde of the Frenchemen by Henry his bastarde brother. But this Peter by the ayde of prince Edwarde fought with his brother Henry and put hyinto flyght and slewe.v. P.of his mentand restored Peter to dyners cityes and holdes/ whiche he before had lost. But after that his brother Henry entred into Castell agazne/and in process wan the control agazne / and toke his brother

Peter and beheded hym.

Tallo about the clit. yere of kynge Edwarde/the erles of Armenake / of Dalbeet / and of Perygot / with dyners other lozdes of Guyan appelled prince Cowarde to Charles the Frenche kynge/that prince Edwarde had broken have emade betwene the it. kinges/kynge Edwarde and kynge Iohan/and one great cause that they layde agaynst prince Edwarde was because he leveged a fowage in Guyan agaynst hympoes of the lozdes/where the contrey ought to be free. where byon kynge charles sent his letters to prince Edwarde / comaundynge hym to appere at prince ed parys to answere there / wherwith prince Edwarde was not content / add sayde he wolde not warde so appere befoze hym but with his basenet on his hede and. It. men of warre / and sayd he received moned. His sande of his father the kynge of Englande/and yf any mysorder were/it ought to be determined before his father in Englande / wher byon newe debate and varyaunce began between these it kynges/that kynge Edwarde sent over the duke of Lancaster which sand after went towarde harses and went to Eurney and Ayre/and wasted the contrey / and after went towarde harses in Romandye/k after from thens to the contrey of Hoyteou/ and the Frensche kynge sent the duke of Burgoyne / & the duke of Barre into the sayd contreys with a great

power/whiche toke many holdes and dyd great displeasure to the englysthemen there. Also about this tyme there was a great pestylence in Englande/and after a great derthe/that

where was worthe. rl. d. a bull hell.

Allo after that/sty Robert knolles/with the loade fitz water/and loade Grauntson/and with Syz ro- a great company of Soudyers entred saynt Omers/and so to Aras/and so to Parys/& whan best knolled she that the frenchemen wolde grue them no battell/they returned towarde Romadye/ ses. and so to the erlodome of Anges. But than varyance fell between syz Robert knolles and the loade fitz water/and loade Grauntson/wherfoze syz Robert knolles with the floure of the Arz chers went into Baytten/and than the Frenche kynge sent the marshall of Frauce with a great power agaynst the loade fitz water, and loade Grauntson/and gaue unto them a battell where Baytten the englyshemen were discomfyt/& the loade Grauntson was there taken s.iii. C. englyshemen stayne and the rest taken passoners and put to flyght.

Also in the. Alb. yere of kynge Edwarde the Frenche kynge contynued hys warre so soze in Guyan/and many dyucrs skyznyshes were betwene the Frenchemen and the Englyshemen/but most comenly alway the englyshemen were put to the wozs/and many holdes and townes were taken from them/foz the people of the contrey favoured nat the englyshemen/because of great Caskes that prince Edwarde had gathered there of them/and the citye of Lymoge and other cityes rebelled agaynst prince Edwards. wherfoze prince Edwards perceyuynge all this/and what foz lacke of money/x what foz syckenesse and maladyes that he had/he departed into Englands leauynge behynde hym the duke of Lancaster/and his brother the erie of Cambryge to rule Gascoyn/but some after that they came into Englands.

A commentation trap desposition company company company company company company company company

Edwarde the thyide.

- * CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O
- E CENTRA CENTRA

そうかいうちゅうちゅうちゅうちゅうちゅうちゅうちゅうちゅうちゅうち

and drowned/and many englyss the suppose taken/and some after that the towne of Bochell was battell the release to the towne of Burgoyne and Barry to the frenche kynges be.

Callo in the. rivii. yere the duke of Lancalter fyr John Gaunt / & Edmonde of Langley his brother landed at Caleys with a great power and so went forth to Borlons and Corby & passed the water of Somme and after passed the ryuer of Seyne and so but Bordeaux and spoyled the contrey as they went & were never fought with save onely at a skyrings he they folt. I speres

and.rp.archers/whiche Arangled from they; comhange.

Also in the ribtit. yere/pope Gregozy lent. it. byshoppes to intreate for peace between the. it. kynges/but no full peace coude be than concluded/but yet they obteyned abstynence of warre to a certaine day/and after that they obteyned a longer day of abstynence of warre/but alway in y season the Frenche kynge wan many townes and holdes/aswell in Guyan as in Brytten.

Callo in the l. yere of this kynge/there was luche lyckenelle and mortalyte/alwell in Etalye as

in Englande that innumerable people dyed .

Allo in the.li. yere of kynge Edwarde, he called his parlyament at weltinyster, and asked a Subsidye of his comons for the defence of his enemyes, where vato it was answered that they inyght no lenger bere suche charges, a sayd for their that they knewe that the kynge had ranughe lit were well guyded. And for they complayed of dyners officers, a specially of the lorde Mortymer and dame Alys pieces, wherfore the commons prayed that they myght be removed from the kynge, whiche request by the meanes of prince Edwarde the kyng graunted, and after that the commons graunted the kinges pleasure. And sone after prince Edwarde dyed at west-ingser the, viii. day of July, and after was buryed at Canterburye.

In this yere also began a great Lisine in the churche of Rome/for after & dethe of pope Gre. ded. gorre/there were chosyn.ii.popes/that harde it was to knowe whiche was indubitat pope/ that

by many yeres after there was ever.ii.popes.

Callo in the same yere the pri. day of June the yere of chapt. D. C.C. irrbit kynge Edwarde

dyed and is buryed at wellingfter.

This kynge Edwarde whan he dyed had iiti. sons / that is to say Leonell duke of Clarence/John of Gaunt duke of Lancester / Edmonde of Langley duke of yozke / and Thomas of woolfoke erle of Lambryge.

This kinge Ldwarde & thyide though that he was occupyed all the tyme of his lyfe in warre/
yet he was to cyrcumspecte that he ever toke hede to the comen welthe of his realme, and ordred
and stablyshed his lawes meruelously well/and had in his dayes, prb. or, prbs. parlyamentes/
where there were many good statutes and actes made for the commyn welthe of the lande/as
appereth in the bokes of his statutes.

streeting was some some was were were now wise new from the new treet some some need wide new treet was

Printe

edwards

Cilmie.



*

26

F

Rycharde the acconde.

Arban. TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT 1 Trban was nerte pope/the pere of Chipft. D. CC. lreviit. he hylde the Ce. ri. pere.

Dibyncelant. ELEGISTE CASS (ASS) CASS) CASS) & C wyncelant was nerte Emperour the rere of charlt. M. C.C. lexir. he hylde the Emprie. prit. perebut he was unprofytable to the Empre therfore he was depoled.

acacamas unitarde the leconde. Acasa acasas

26

Icharde the seconde of that name a son to prince Edwarde elopft son to kynge Edwarde the.iii.beynge of. zi. pere of age was crowned kynge of Englande the. rv. day of July/the yere of Chayst. D. C.C. ltrvti. In the.ii. yere of this kynges repne/certaine galeys and other thippes/were Cent by Charles kynge of Fraunce with a great companyer whiche came into druers haupns in Englande and byd moche hurte/and at the last came into Thames and to to Graup kinde and beent parte of that towne and returned

into fraunce agayne. And in the same yere the erte of Lambaydge the kynges unde went into Fraunce with. biti. M. men/and passed the water of Some/and to forthe to Eroys and wan it/ and to pasted to the contrey of Gascoyne, and to thto Bytteyn / wherely John of Mountozde Jacke duke of Beptteyn gladly recepued them. Anone after this the comons of Englande arole/and frame: specially in Ester and kent / and made them Lapteyns / of whome the chefe they called Jacke Strawe/another wyll wawe/another wat Cyler / and another Jacke Sheparde . whiche came into the Cowie of London where the kynge was / and there they toke the Archebyll hoppe of Launterbury the lozde of laynt Johans and a frere the kynges Confesiour / and at the Cowse hyll (mote of they, hedes/and flewe and robbed all the straungers in Sothewarke, & toke with them all the Sentwarp men in westingster/and saynt Wartyng/and beent the Saucy the duke of Lancasters place/and spoyled saynt Johans and the Innes of court/and beent they? bokes / and flewe as many men of lawe and questmongers as they coude fynde / & toke out all the pitfoners in all the prisons about London, and after brought the kringe out of the Touze, & caused him to tyde thoso we parte of the citye. Ind in sinythfilde made a proclamacyon in the kynges presence with smal reverence. And thus they contynued seterday and sonday to bon the indday one willyam walworthe Payre of London disdaynynge Jacke strawe his pryde # his tyranye, Jacke amonge the multytude and prese of the people in the strete (as well of the comons of the citye as strawe of other) came boldely unto Jacke ftrame and wonded hyin to dethe and Goztely anote of his flagues hede/and let it bpon a speres ende and cryde kynge Rycharde kynge Rycharde/and when the re belles behylde they captagns hede they fled as thepe and many of them were flagne and taken. wherfore the kynge afterwarde made the fayd Mayre fyr willyam walworthe and v. other of the Albermen knyghtes. Allo in the came trine the comons of Porthfolke came to the Abbey of Burpe and there slewe one of the kynges Justyce John Landysthe and the prioz of the place i but after the rebelles were taken and put to Dethe.

Callo in the. v. pere of this kynge there was a great erthe quake in Englande / wherof the lyke was neuer lene befoze. Allo about the lame tyme p byllhoppe of Pozwyche went into flauders by the popes lycence/with a great power and wanne Bunkyzke and Grauelyn/a bzent. Ft. Hyppf and mothe goodes beynge within them / but after there fell a lyckenelle of the flyckes and other discases amonge his soudeats/that he was farne to returne into Englande.

The tytle of Edmarde the till . Tin the. bii. pere of this kyng/a great plyament was holden at weltmyffer/where many bukes and erles were made/and Roger Moztymer son to Edmonde Moztymer/and Dame Philyppe eldyft doughter to fyr Leonell seconde son of Bowarde the thyrde- was proclaymed heyre apparant/whiche Cy: Roger went after into Irelanden there was Clayne by the mylde Irplifemen. 23

وتدين وتدين وتدين وتدين وتدين وتدين Charles. وسع وسع وسع وسع وسع وسع والماق Charles the . bi. was nexte frenche kynge the yete of chapft . AD .C.C. lerr. he made great watte against them of Gaunt/and other of the Kleminges that wolde nacober they? Duke and slewe of them.rl. 99.

Tratt etern bren brett brett brett trett beet beete beete anne anne anne Bitt same anne filet Tien anne anne TLemps. The Lewys called Lewys De marle/was nepte ette of flaunders,

RAF II LIFTE BENTH

Œ

Rycharde the leconde.

WARREN STATE OF THE STATE OF TH 2Bonyface.

4

P

Benyface was nexte pope/he hylde the lee. pitit. pere.

TO CONTROLLE CON

あままとのままであるかのできるしのというなのでのなるとののできるしょうと

B C This ly Roger Mostymer had issue.ii. Connes Edmonde & Roger and. ii. doughters Inne and Alys that was made a nonne / the. ii. layd fonnes dred without iffue , and Anne the eldyft doughter was marped to Rycharde erle of Lambzyge, whiche was son to Edmonde of Lans gley/befoze named whiche had iffue betwene them Richarde duke of yozke father to kynge Ed.

warde the.iii.as after halbe hewed. battell in

thelee.

IE.

ucdto

porke.

In the.r. yere of this kynge , the erle of Arondell was lent into Guyan to ftrengthe the fouldyars there / but in the le he mette with a flote of flemyngesladen with Bochell wyne and let bpon them and toke them Amonge the whiche was taken the Adingial of Fraunce.

In the.ri. pere Thomas of wooltocke than duke of Glocefter /p kynges bucle perte of Aron.

dell/the erles of warwyke/Darby/and Motyngham/confyderynge howe the kynge a the lande was ladde/caused a parlyament to be called at London/and those tozdes that knewe them selfes fautye fledde out of the lande and neuer came agayne/that is to lay / Alexander Archebyshop of porke Leonell Clere markes of Deuelyn and Cyr Dyghell Delapole erle of Suffolke and pkinges Chauncellour of Englande. And at this parlyament ly Robert Treuilyan the chefe Julyce of councel Englande/ly: Picholas Bzeneber late mayze of London / ly: Johan Salylbury / ly: Johan lours at = Beuchampe ftewarde of the kyng houle ly Symon Beuerley ly James Bernet, ly Robert teent of Belknappe chefe Jultyce of the comon place/and a lerrant of armes called Wike , were by auctozyte of parlyament atternt of treason/and put to executyon at Tybozne and at the Cowje treason.

hylliand John Holt/John/Locton i Rycharde Bray / wyllyam Burgh / and Bobert Authorpe Johan of Juftyce/were expled the lande fozeuer.

Saunte CIn the ritit. pere of this kynge John of Gaunt duke of Lancalter went into Spayne with a great armye/and claymed to be kynge there by the tytle of his toyle Conftaunce doughter to wet into Beter late before kynge of Spayne as is before reherled and with the helpe of the kynge of spayne. Portyngale droue henry kynge of Spayne to take a peace and a concorde with hym , whiche was concluded thus/that Benty kynge of Spayne thulde mary Conftauce the cloyit boughter of the duke of Lancaster/that was ryght heyje to Spayne/a that he hulde gyue the ouk?. but. charpottes laded with wedges of golde/& perely to pay to the duke and his wyfe. r. 49. markes Durynge they lyues. After whiche thynge partyted and done the duke with the kynge of 10020 tyngale departed and after maryed his other doughter to the layo kynge of wortyngale.

In the. rv. pere of this kynge/a feruant of the byll hppe of alpfburge whiche was trefozer of Englande/toke a horlelofe from a bakers baiket in fleteftrete/ and when the baker ranne to A ryot in haue recouered his lofe/the bysthoppes seruant brake his hede with his dagger and the inhalys taunce arele to have brought this byll hoppes feruant to pulon but his felomes refcued hymie fletcstre than the people in a furye wolde have entryo into the byllhoppes place with force/and the other made itronge respstence/so at the last the Dayre with Dyuers of the Moermen and Sheryttes/ came thyper with a great companie/but p moze the people increased the wors they were to rules that nat withstandinge the Dayres presence they assauced styll the byst hopes place, that it was longe tyme of they couse be pacefyed/wherof worde came to the byffhop of salyiburye beynas at wyndeloze with the kynge / that what by the meanes of the byshoppe of Caunterburve them Chancellour of Englande the complaynt was made lo greuous to the kynge I that the Mayre was discharged of the rule of the citye/and the lybertes leased into the kynges handes / and syz The ter= Bowarde Dalyngryge knyght made gouerner of the citye. Ind the kynge and his coufell toke me remo luche displeasure with the citye/that the courtes in wellmyster were removed buto yozke/and p terme kept there. But then the bynge and his counsell percepuyinge it was not to convenyent for the welthe of the realme it was remoued agapue to London, but pet the kynges displeasure 15

Can compared compared

The state were treet treet

& CONSTRUCTION OF THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT

あるのでのないないないないないないないないないないないないない

bis favour/and at the last by meanes of the quene, and specially by one doctor Grauplende by shoppe of London/they opterned the kynges favour agayne. And after they recepved the kynge into the citye/where they made many goodly stages and thynges of pleasure. And after gave to the kynge a great some of money and many other great gystes of pleasure/and so at the last obtained his favour/and were agayne restored to they? lybertes by the meanes of the sayde by shoppe of London.

And in the rvii yere the kynges wyfe quene Anne dyed and is buryed at westmyster.

In the rviit. yere of kynge Rycharde , the herelyes of Johan wykelyste began to spzynge in

Englande/and the moze because of the Liline of the.ii.popes .

allo in the rir. yere this kynge Rycharde marved Ilabell doughter to the frenche kynge at Caleys/and after brought her into London with a great tryumphe. And also in the same vere the towne of Best was delyuered buto the duke of Biptreyn / wherfoze the duke of Glocester' after that fayo to the kynge / that it had ben moze honour to the kynge to put his body to payne to wynne a fronge towne and holde than to grue bp y whiche was gotten by his progenytours by areat diffyculte / wher bon discensyon fell betwene the kynge and hym. And after that the duke perceyuynge howe the kynge was ingliad by certaine persons intendinge a reformacyon Consols for the welthe of the realme/caused an assemble to be at Arondell of dyuers lordes and other, at racye. whiche assemble there met the sayd duke the erle of Arondeil the erle of warwyke the erle of Potringham/the byll hoppe of Launterbury and Dyuers other spiritual lozdes and Sware eche to other (ceretely , to put they, wylles and powers to anoyde from the kynge the duke of Lane cafter / and the duke of poske / and other whiche inglgouerned the realme , but the erle of 202 tyngham betred this conspiracye to the kynge , wherfoze the kynge sodaynly and secretely toke & Duke of Giocester and sent hym to Caleys / where by his comaundement he was Moztely after Arangled in his bedde and so mourded. And after the kynge called a parlyament at well: myster/where the erle of Arondell was Judged to Dethe and beheded at the Cowze hyll/and & erle of war wyke bany Thed into the Ale of man for ever/and dyucts other persons comptted to perpetuall prison. And in this same parlyament all the actes made in the parlyament before the. ti. vere of kynge Rycharde were adnulled / and in the fame yere John of Gaunt duke of Lans caster dyed.

Callo in the tri yere/the people of the lande greatly murmured and grudged/at the imploider of the kynge for dyners cancel, one was for that he had leaved many exactous and charges of the arty the people/and wasted it agreen it to lyght persons. And also for because that the duke of Gloscies whise effect was secretly murdred without process of the lawe. And also for that he wolde chose here the cause rystes and other officers at his owne wyll and pleasure/without adults of any discrete cousell. By the Also another cause was that he wolde reduke the Judges of they gave any sugement contrary people to to his mynde/wherfore they gave many sugementes contrary to the order of the lawe. And also murmus that before his parlyament he wolde sende his letters to Sherystes/cityes/and borowes/com- againste maundynge them to chose such knyghtes of the thyre and such externs and burgeles/as he the kyng hym selfe wolde apoynt and name. And also for that he commanded the Sheristes of his shrres and other officers/to cause the people to make certaine general othes/and to writte a to seale certaine bondes and writinges for the performance of the same othes. And also for he caused and compelled many men of great substance to seale certaine blanke charters/and after put if the some other rumour ranne byon the kyngery he had set Englande to serme to. iti. psons/

that was lyz John Bullhe lyz John Bagot and lyz henry Grene.

25

Œ

25

Rycharde the seconde.

- TE ENDEANY CONDENNE C

あるとかのなからないなのないなのないなのでのないなのである

Callo sone after the fogland parlyament a great discorde fell betwene the duke of Porthfolke whiche befoze was erle of Poryngham/and Henry Bolingbrake Conne to Ishn of Gaunt than buke of Berforde/ and the duke of Berforde accused the other that he had taken. iii. D. markes of the kynges/wher with he hulde haue waged certayne Soudyers / & converted it to his owns vie / vpon whiche tryall they shulde have waged battell / but at the fall bothe these dukes were banyll hed the lande. And than the duke of Herforde layled into fraunce and therestarged and the Duke of Dorthfolke wene into Clenyce and there Dyco.

sapled in to Irelas

henry bo ligbzoke landed.

De.

the kyng came a= gayne in lande.

thekyna taken pri soner.

alfoin the true yere of this kynge/the kynge with a great armye layled into Irelande and the kying there conquered the lande and prospered marucylously and fer the contrey in good order. But than anone tythynges there came to the kynge that Benry Bolyngbroke Duke of Berforde was landed in Englande/at a place called Raurns Sporte in the Porthe contrey/and proclaymed hym felfe duke of Lancaster/and with that moche people resozted buto hym wherfoze the kyng in all halt came ouer into Englande with a finail companye / and lafte moche of his ozdynance behynde hym and came to the castell of flynt/and there rested hym to the intent to gather moze. Arength. But in the meane whyle the buke was compin buto Bystowe with a great companye and there toke lyz willyam Scrope erle of wylftyze, fyz Johan Bullhy, and tyz John Grene, whiche.iii.anone had they; hedes imptten of /a fyz John Bagot was taken there the faine tyme? but he escaped agayne and tied into Izelande , but after that he was taken agayne and brought unto London and put into Dewgate. Whan the kynge harde of the frength of the Duke / the kynge and all that cuer were about hym feared to2c/wherfoze one Chomas percye erle of wozto Eng= celter flewarde of the kynges house contracy to his alegeaunce/bake his whyte rodde openly in the kynges hall a bad every man thyfte for hym felfe / wherby the kynges fervantes went away and there the kynge was lafte comfortles. So that he was (hortely after taken and brought to p ouke/whiche in contynently brought hym to London, and whan he was nyghe the citye he fent kynge Rycharde secretely to the Towic. And byuers wylde persons of the citye herynge therof. assembled a great nombre/to the intent to have taken kynge Rycharde/and to have Clayne hym of that he had comyn'to the Towie/ for y great cruelte that he before tyme had vied to the citye/ But the Dayze and other discrete compners herringe of they purpose/ gathered another companye and by good polecye, but nat without great difficulte/put those wylde felowes from they? purpole. Than anone after there was a parlyament called at wellingfter / where many of the artycles before reherled were layou to the kynges charge / that he had mylgouerned the realme / and that he was nat worthy therfore to be the prince or governour of a realine / whiche thynges be confessed by in selfe by his mouthe/and renounced and resygned up all his kyngly maiette / & all the tytle and tyght that he had to the crowne and further released to all lozdes ipirituall and tempozali/and to all other of every degree all homage and fealte that ever they made of auowed to hym. And than the kynge by the hole confent of all the loades a the comons in the layd parlya ment was depoted of his kyngly dignyte, a all they by one affent, chafe the layd Benry duke of Barfozde for the great manhode and wyloome that they lawe in hym about all other to be kynge of Englande. And thus this kynge Kycharde was deposed, the yere of Chaylt. W.C.C.r.C.r. the last day of Septebae. And he was frast burred at Langley but he izeth nowe at westmyster. B

THE PARTY STATE ST



Henry the.iii.

D Innocent was nerte pope/the pere of Chipft. D. CCC. titi. he hylde the fee. it. pere.

Robert.

CONSTRUCTION OF THE PROPERTY O

19

f

Œ

23

1

E a Robert was nexte Emperour/the perc of Chapft. D.C.C.C.t.he hylde the empre. r. pere.

できてきらきらり

Denry the. iiii.

のならなりのできるものから

Conspp= racye.

23



Enry the. iiii. son to Johan of Gaunt the thyzde son of Cowarde the.iti. was crowned kynge of Englade the.riti. Day of Ottober the pere of Chapft. D. CLC. r.C. ir. and immedyatly after the layd parlyas ment contynuonge all the actes made in the. rri. pere of Apcharde the. ii. were admulled. And all the actes made in parlyament the.ri. pere of king Rycharde/were agayne confyzmed.

allo in the fyilt yere of this kyng the duke of Awemarle came a the wed the kynge than beynge at wyndeloze / that he and the duke of Surrey / the

the. ii.

Duke of Ercefter/and the crie of Salysburye/and the erie of Glocester and other moo/were accoided to make a muninynge on Twelfte day at nyght and that they purpoled to fle the kyng / the Dethe wherfoze the krnge sodarnly departed and came to London foz socour and counsell / wherfoze of kynge these lozdes when they knewe they were bewrayed they fledde it shortely after they were taken tycharde all and beheded /a they, hedes fet voon London bydge. And in this whyle Bycharde late kyna was removed from the castell of Ledys in Kent/& sent onto Domefret castell/ where some after he was put to dethe. But of the maner of his dethe be dyuers opinyons / for some sayd that he was fainyst hed and kept from mete. b. days / wherfoze he dyed for honger / and Come land that one ly Wiers of Exton with. viii, of his company fell voon this Rycharde late kynge & flewe hym. But as sone as they finote at hym/he thortely recouere one of theyr ares and slewe. itii.of them but at the last he was wonded to dethe by the handes of the layd Piers. And when he was deed he was layde open by laged in the mingster of Pountfret / after that brought to the citye of London and laybe agayne in Poules with open bylage/to the intent that his dethe invant be openly knowen. And after he was carred buto Langley and there buryed but after he was remoued by kynge henry the. v.in the fyalt yere of his reynciand buryed in weltingfter.

After the depolynge of this kynge Rycharde kyng henry founde great treasour / what in his treasourve a what in other places in money a tewels to the value of. vii. But yet here ye must note that. rl.g. in those dayes was better than. rl.g. is at this present day / whiche is nowe 1527 the rrivere of kynge henry the biii. fozat those dayes. v. grotes made an ounce / and nowe at this day.ri. arotes makethan ounce.

Talso in the same yere the kynge sent Isabell late quene and wyfe to kynge Rycharde into Frauce buto her father the Frenche kynge with great ryches in discharge of all her dowery in Englande/whiche was after maryed to one Charles con and heyze to the duke of Dalyaance.

a prior & bui. fre= res hans gedatty bozne foz treason.

Tallo in the leconde yere of this kynge/a knyght called Roger Claryngton this.ii. leruantes/ and the prior of Launde and. viii. freres Dynours or gray freres and fome of them bachelers of dyuinyte/were drawyn and hanged at Tyborne for treason. In this tyme a discenceon feil betwene one Dwen of Glendoza welcheman and the lozde Gray of Ruthyn / whiche Dwen toke the loade Gray paifoner / and compelled hym to marye his doughter / and kept hym fivil in males tyll he dyed wher with the kynge toke displeasure / & came into wales with a great power and Dwen with his people fled into the mountagnes and there kept hym/ that the kynge combe nat wyne buto hym/wherfore the kynge returned.

5 - 10 C 19hilpppe: A Philyppe duke of Burgoyne son to John kynge of frauce/ maryed Pargaryt doughter to Lewyserle of flauders and by her was erle of flaunders.

Titte fire freit f

Henry the.iiii.

Alexander. Bregory. D C Gregory was nerte pope/but he was depolyd. a Alexander was nexte pope/be bylde the fee one monthe. うとうしゅう からしょうしゅう できゅうしゅう ちゅうしゅうしょう B Callo in the.iii. pere of this kynge/a discencyon fell betwene the kynge & sp. Thomas Bercyc erle of worcester/that the sayd erle and lyr henry Percye his neuewe son and heyre to the erle of battel at Porthüberlande/gaue the kynge a great battell at Shroysbury / where the sayd erle was taken Shroysbury for some some staken and ly Benry Dercye flagne/& on the kynges parte/Benry the kynges eldyft fon beginge pince/ was wounded and the erle of Stafforde was flagne a many other noble men and other were Clayne boon bothe partes after the erle was beheded. And lone after this the Duches of Birttayne came into Englande and was maryed buto the kynge. Some after this the Emperour of Rome called Robert/came into Englande to fe the contrey and to disporte hym/ and had great chereof the kynge. Tallo about the. vi. pere of this kynge/Rycharde Skrope archebylhop of Caunterburge and the lorde Mombray marchall of Englande with other to them alved/gathered great strength to skyrings the intent to have put downe the kynge. wherfore the kynge gathered his power and fodaynly the at mette w them besyde yozke/where at a sky zmysshe made berwene them they were bothe taken. Yozke. for whiche rebellyon they were there demyd to dethe and after they were bothe beheded. Tallo in this kynges dayes/and ofte tymes in the tyme of kynge Rycharde the Icconde / there were many chalenged other/and appelled other for treason. Hor the whiche they waged battell / the b was vanquelihed was put to bethe as a traytour whether he were appellant oz ocfendat. Tailo about the ir vere of this kynge one Ryle Apoce a welcheman for fauour that he bare to Dwen of Glendour rebelled agayne the kynge but at the last he was taken and brought unto London and there drawne/hanged/and quartred. Allo sone after that about the. rti. pere of his reque/the kynge sent his connes/ Thomas duke ot Clarence/John duke of Bedfozde / and Umfrey duke of Glocelter and dyners other lozdes boyage i with a great power into frauce / to helpe the duke of Dalyaunce agayne the duke of Burgon / to frauce whiche landed in Mozmandyeland so forthe went to Burdeur and toke many holdes and many puloners and after returned with them into Englande. allo in the. rifit pere of his reyne / kynge Benry intended to take a boyage to vilyte the fepulture of our lozde at Jerusalem/and made newe Galeys therfoze/because there was a 1920phecy Cayo that he fluide neuer dye tyll he had be at Jerusalem and in the preparynge of this the fell Codaynly Cycke at Caynt Edwardes Chayne at wellmyster/wherfore they bare him into y abbottes place there into a chambre. And whan the kynge was som what come to hym selfe heathed where he was a his feruances tolde hym he was in the abbot of weltingsters place / in a chamber called Jerusalem, and whan the kynge harde that the chambre was called Jerusalem / he knewe well & he hulde dye. And therfoze he made hym redy bnto god/and there hostely after dyed in the.rr. day of Marchesthe yere of Chayst. D. CLCC. rii. And after was brought to Caunterburge and there burved.



Henry the fyste.

Johan.

Panha was nexte pope the pere of Chapft. M. ECCC. r. he hylde the fee. r. pere and more and was depoted at the countell of Contaunce

Sygilmounde. TE CONSTRUCTION CONSTRUCTION ENERGY STREET STREET

C Sygilinounde was nexte Emperour/the yere of Chapft. D. C.C.C. ri. in his tyme were.it. generall councels at Conftaunce and Bafell.

Henry the fyfte. weinserensins のでのできるとうからか



Enry the fyfte of that name and son to Henry the.iii. was crowned synge of Englande the.ir. day of August the yere of Chart D.C.C.C.rii.he was bozne at Monmouthe in wales / and therfoze he is called kynge Henry of Monmouthe. This Henry before the Dethe of his father applyed hym felfe to byce and infolence / and vied ryotous & wylde companye. But after that he was admytted to gouerne plande he became a newe man and turned all his wyldenesse to sobernesse and his byces to the kind bertue. Aind than he gave sufficeent rewardes to all his olde wylde copany expled

that were his faintlyers/acharged all them boon payne of they iques that they Gulde nat come his olde within. r. inples of his prefens. And after his coronacyon / he caufed the corps of kynge By wilde for charde the.ii.to be taken bpat Langley/& with great Colempnyte buryed agayne at wellmylter/ milyers. and ordayned there.ti.tapers to brenne perpetually boon his grave/and every weke a folempne Derrge and malle to be longe for hym and certagne money to be gruen in almelle.

Callo in the it. yete of his repne one ly John olde castell knyght was appeched of Berelye and battel at taken and he escaped and fledde into wales. But after that the adherentes of the Cayo (y) John Caint gra gathered/a great nombre of people & allembled them in a fride nyghe laynt Gylles nyhhe Lon-les. Don. But the kynge herynge therof / Codaynly gathered his people and entryd the fylde bpon them of they were fully affembled and vanquelifed them and toke them prisoners and after caused. rrc. and mo of them to be judged / whiche were hanged bpon galouse in the same sylde and there brent.

Callo in the tit. yere of this kyng Benry he was put in mynde by his lozdes spirituall and tems pozall/to make warre bpon the frenche kynge/foz the tytle and ryght that he had to Rozmadyes Galcoyne & Suyan. wherbpon he sent his unbastadours to the frenche kynge Charles the. bi. & also despied to have katheryn his doughter in maryage wher buto it was answered by the cous sell of Fraunce that they had no leyler to answere suche tryfelinge busynesse. And some wayters affyme that the frenche kynge sent kynge Henry worde that he was to yonge to enterpyse any warre and in Derifyon fent bnto hym a tonne full of tennes balles , whiche was moze mete foz hymand his lozdes to play with than to meddyll with any warres. wherfore the kynge by the aduple of his counsell/made quycke prouisyon for to warre/as after halbe hewed.

Callo in the same perethere was a generall councell of all the clargye of Christendome/holdyn in y citye of Constaunce in hyghe Alinayne, where the opinyons of wykelyste were condempned for Herefyes, whiche counsell contynued by the space of. itii. yeres, and than the olde Ciline of the two popes was deteringned/and one newe pope chosen called the. b. Wartyn.

Tallo whan the kynge had made prouisyon for his warre in the. iiii. pere of his reyne, he with the frist his lordes rodde thorowe London and to to Southampton where his armye went with hym' boyageit but whyle he was Myppynge his people, Rycharde erle of Chambipoge conneto Edwarde of tofrauce Langley/the. titi. son to kynge Edwarde the. tit. whiche Kycharde maryed Anne doughter to Roger Portymer son to Philyp onely doughter of Leonell.it. son to kyng Edwarde & thyroe. 23

The state of the s We will been trees sters brite sters bette brite Attes grate Attes grate biets åteta grate eratt gesta erate ateta

CJohn. CIohnson to Philyppe was nexte duke of Burgon and erle of Flaunders he caused one of his servantes to siee the duke of Dilyaunce/but after that the sayd duke John was slayne.

E.II.

Henry the fyste.

MANAGEMENT TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T Martyn. Dartyn was nexte pope/he hylde the lee .riiti pere.

10

E CONSTRUCTO CONSTRUCT あまりゅうをのなるなるかのまるなのなるならならなるなのをもと

28 And fy Rycharde Skrope tresourer of Englande/and fy Thomas Gray knycht / conspyed treason agaynst the kynge/a intended to have slayne the kynge. wherfore these.iii. were taken and therof areyned of treason/and therfoze there beheded. And some wayters affrune that the frenche kynge hyered them therto/a for the accomplyshement of this sayd purpose gave buto

them a millyon of golde. After whiche execucyon thus done the kynge toke thyppynge with his armye and landed in Mozmandye & ley de lege to the castell of harflete / whiche anone was delyuered but o the kynge. And than the kynge put out the frenchemen/& stuffed it with englys themen / and made his uncle the etle of Doglet captagne therof / and lent a proclamacyon into

Englande/that what crafty man wolde come thyther to dwell/he hulde have house a houholde Lonfpp= to brin and to his herzes and his allygnes. wherepon many came thyther / a fo the towne was racpe.

battell at

Egyn= court.

stuffed with englyst gemen. Than the Dolphynand other lozdes that had the gouernaunce of Frauce becaule the frenche kynge was y trine lycke and dylealed. And as fome wayters afframe of a frencye bake up all the bayoges that the kynge coude nat palle over the water of Some. wherfoze the kynge diewe towarde Prcardye wherfoze the frenchemen affembled a great hooft and came towarde the kynge to a certayne towne called Egyncourt redy to grue battell and whan kynge henry lawe the great multytude he comforted his people whiche were nat of good frahtyngmen pallynge the nombre of bu. D. but the frenche cronycles leythe there were almost rr. D. a the frenchemen were nombzed at. rl. D. And therfoze kynge henry comaunded euery man over nyght to gette hym a stake charpe at bothe endes / and to pytche it into the grounde before them and to retrete backe in the begynnynge whan the frenchemen hulve with they? speres renne bpon them, and accordynge as they were comaunded they dyd. And in the moznynge in the rrb day of Detober/the frenchemen with a great nombre of men of armes with speres came fersig renning upon the englyshe hoost to the intent to have over ryden them but the hogles were gozyd with the stakes and wouded and beten so with Arowes that one stubled bpon another/that enery frencheman combayd other/a than the englyshemen with they bylles and ares to ferly fmote them & l'le we them as fast as they might flee a flocke of thepe in a folde that the victorye that day fell to the engly Themen. At whiche battell there was Clayne of the englyllhe parte/the duke of yozke that had the vamewarde/and the duke of Suffolke / t of other persons nat passyinge the namble of. rr. persons/but of frenchemen there were flagne the duke of Alaunson/the duke of Bjaban/and. vui. erles and. lrrr. barons/and of gentylmen of name to the nonible of rv. C. and aboue / and of other aboue. bui. of ir. D. and there was taken the Duke of Dalyaunce/the Duke of Burbon/the erles of Mandoline of Ewe/ of Rychemount / & Burlygaunt marchall of Fraunce, and many other gentylmen to the nombre of triti. C. and aboue. And after this battell and victozye tydynges came to kynge henry that the frenchemen were redy with a great hooft agapne to grue a newe battell / wherfore he lette his hooft agayne in array / and commaunced and made proclamacyons that every man shulde flee his prisoner/by reason of whiche proclamacyon the dukes and lordes of fraunce that so were pris coners/by the lycence of the kynge lent worde to the hooft of Fraunce & they thulde withdrawe them/f lo they dyd. Than on the mozowe the kynge with his prisoners toke his way to Caleys, and anone after came over into Englande with all his prisoners and great tycheste that he and his hooft had wonne at the layd fylde of Egyncourt / a was honorably recepued in Lodon with great tryumphe. Allo in the fame yere Digylingunde emperour of Almayne came into Lons Don/whome the kynge honozably recepued & made to hym great there / he laboured to have had a peace betwene the frenche bynge and bynge Henry but that toke none effecte / and than he res turned into Almayne, and the Byng accompanyed hyin to Laleys where echone departed from other with great gyftes and thankes.

Alio in the. uit. pere of konge henry the duke of Bedforde/a the erle of Marche/had a great battell bpon the fee with a flote of Januars and the englyst hemen had the victozye it toke. iii. of the greatiest of they? Laryckes.

والمراج وتمان والملك والملك وتمان والملك وتمان والملك وتمان والملك وتمان والملك وتمان والملك وتمان والملك

THE THE THE THE PART WERE THE STATE WHEN THE STATE STA

Henry the fyste.

A CONCINE CONCINE CONCINE CONCINE CONCINE CONCINE CONCINE DE

のできるのでのなりのないのでのなりのでのなってのできるとのできる

B Callo in the. v. yere, the kynge hylde his parlyament at wellinglier, where there was grauted to the lecon hym towarde his warres a fyftene of the temperalte/& a disme of the spiritualte/ & Mortely after de boyathe kynge made prouison forhis borage/a with a great hooft landed in Pomadye / and than tythynges came to p kynge that a great Rauey of frenchemen intended to lande in Englande/ wherfore the kynge fent the erle of Warche the erle of Buntyngton with other with his thyppes to incounter with them/whiche shortely met them in the sec/betwene whome was a great fright/ battel in but the englyss hemen had the victozye/s the vycont of Marbon which was captague of & frenche the see. flete was taken. Also in this whyle the kyng leyde lege to the towne of Touke/ whiche was de= lyuered unto hym / & after he went forwarde to Cane & wan it & the castell . And than he seuered his atmye into dyuers pres whiche cuer as they went wan dyuers stronge hold a townes. Also in this yere there was a berthe in Englande / that a bullhell of where was worthe.it. 8.

ae into fraunce.

Also in the. v. yere of kynge henry/the kyng cotynuynge his warres/ he layde lege buto f citre of Boan whiche citye because they had no rescu by Dolphyn wis gruen by to kyng hery but the frenchemen layo the loffe of that citye/was be aufe there was divilyon amonge the citezyns. Allo lone after that the kynge went forth on his tourner towarde frauce and lubdued many townes tholdes as he went/t Commbat by the arde thelpe of Philyppe duke of Burgon/whiche toke parte w kynge Henry/because John his father was slayne by the Dolphyns secuantes, in p prefens of the laid Bolphyn. Chan after this the frenchemen made incanes for a peace & treatye to be made betwene bothe prealmes/wherfore by p meanes of p layd duke of Burgon at Croys in Chapayne, p kynge marged katheren doughter to Charles the Frenche kynge, aa peace was cocluded w certagne artycles that is to lay becaule the frenche kynge was vilyted with a conty= nuall lyckenelle as is befoze layd. A pinge Benry as regent of frauce thulde have the hole gover naunce of the realine of fraunce/a befence of the lame/a specyally to withstande a befende the Bolphyn whiche agreed nat to the same peace. And also y kynge Charles Gulde have the name to be called kynge of Fraunce durynge his tyfe naturall, a after his dethe kynge henry of Engi lande to be his heyze / and kynge bothe of frauce and of Englande / athat bothe thele realmes hulde be under one monarchy with dyners other artycles / fozthe luraunce of the lame peace'.

pute in fraunce: Callo in the bill yere of this kyng henry/& after this feelt of the quenes coronacyon fenylthed & thyrde the kynge made prouisyon for his warre in fraunce agaynst the Bolphyn / and the kynge thus poyage f beynge occupyed the duke of Clarence beynge in frauce was overcome to hattell flagne by a to frauce frenche captagne called John de la Bole / a the erle of huntyngton and Somerlet / with many battel in mo gentylmen of Englande/in Galcoyne taken piloners.

After whiche artycles concluded kynge Henry whis newe wyfe dame Ratheryn/lped hym buto Parys where he was honozably recepued. After this kynge Henry with dyners of the lozdes of Fraunce layde sege to dyuers townes whiche toke the Bolphyns parte and wanne them. And when kyng Benry had thus done moche of his purpole in frauce he toke his leave of his father the frenche kynge & with the quene his wyfe fayled into Englande / & brought her to wellingfter where the was crowned quene of Englande / and left his brother the duke of Clarence his de-

fraunce.

Callo in the.r. yere of his requesthe kyng toke thyppynge at Douer and landed at Caleys/# fo went into frauce/making warre fiell against the Dolphyn. And after his departinge p quene king ben was brought to bedde in wyndeloze the. bt. day of Decembre of a sonne called henry and after ty a the that the quene went over the fee to the kynge and was honozably recepued of her father and of quene fet her mother. And kynge Benry & the quene fat bothe at a great feelt in Parys crowned / whiche at a feelt had nat be fene befoze/a the kynge Charles than kept no effate noz great rule. And anone after in parys that/kynge Henry fell Cycke at Boys De vincent / & ozdayned there many thynges for his Coule/ crowned and than there after that dyed the . rri. day of August the yere of Chipa. D. C.C.C. rrit. and after was brought ouer into Englande and buryed at wellmyfter.

26

Wilo in the monethe of Dctober nerte folowinge , Dred Charles the frenche kynge .

أملج وتمنه وتمنه ولمنه والمله وتمنه ولمنع وامله وا

L.iii.



henry the syrte.

PC Eugenye was nexte poperthe yere of Charle. P. un. C. reri.he hylde the lee. rvi. yere / A there was a varyaunce between hym and the duke of Sauoy who thulde be poper whiche duke at the last was admytted at the counsell at Bailell and called Felyr.

E a libert was nexte Emperour/the yere of chaylt. P. itii. C. exposit, hehylde the empare. ii. yere. B

supposed henry the lyrte. Supposed suppose



23

Enry the lyrte of that name | and lon to Henry the fyfte beynge of the age of ir. monethes/was proclaymed kyng of Englande the fyst day of Septébre/the yere of Chrylic. H. im. L. rru. Also in the monethe of Detober nerte/Charles the Frenche kynge dyed. And sone after that/the corps of his father kynge Henry the. v. was brought over into Englande/and in the vi. day of Novembre with great solempnyte buryed at westingster. And than anone after a parlyament was holden at westingster where as well the governings of this yongekynge/as of bothe the realmes

was proupded for. And than the duke of Glocester the kynges uncle was made protector of Engilande/and the duke of Bedforde the kynges other uncle was made regent of Fraunce.

Also in the seconds were of kynge Benry the, bi, the kynge with the quene his mother removed

I Also in the seconde pere of kynge Benry the. bi. the kynge with the quene his mother removed buto wellingfter/where than was holden a parlyament/and the younge kynge was let in his lete in the parlyament chambre amonge his lordes, and in the lame yere the duke of Bedforde as res gent of fraunce/made ftronge warre vpon charles the Dolphyn / whiche of his fauourers was accompted kynge of fraunce/and gatte many ftronge holdes of hym. But at the last the lavde Charles lent the duke of Alaulon w dyners other great lozdes of Fraunce with a great armye/ whiche mette with the duke of Bedfozde the regent and his hooft at Aernoyll betwene whome battell at there was fought a great battell/but the victozye fell to the Englyschemen/foz in that tyght was pernoyll flayne the eries of Euron / and Boucam / the vycount of Parbon / and dyuers other men of name and of the commons. v. D. And there was taken the duke of Alaufon the marshall of Fraunce and dyuces other. This Charles the Dolphyn / whome the Frenchemen called kynge Charles the. bit by fome wyters is affrance to be fon to Charles the. bi. And fome afframe him to be some to the duke of Dilyaunce / bozne of the quene / wyfe to Charles the. vi. And some affrine hyin to be the layo kynge Charles baltarde sonne boine of his paramour called fayie Agnes. And also is lyke that he shulde nat be Legittymate son to Charles the. bi. because that that kynge Charles by the consent of his lozdes wylled the realme of fraunce to Ratheryn his doughter/wyfe to bynge Henry the. v.

Also in the.iii. yere of kynge Henry the.vi.the duke of Glocester/the loade protectour/whiche had maryed the Duches of Holande / sayled over thyther with his wyfe/and was honorably rescepted/but some after he returned into Englande/leavynge his wyfe behynde hym. And after his was taken by the duke of Burgoyne and kept in prison/but yet after the escaped/wherfore house of Glocester sent the loade Fitz water over with a great power into zelande/but they were battell at there at they landynge/incountred of they enemyes and dryven backe / and fayne to returne zelande.

agayne to they! thyppes/and to into Englande and preuayled nothynge.

Tallo in the. v. yere of kynge Hynry / the erle of Salisbury / sy. Thomas Pountegue / with other loades leved lege to the citye of Oalyaunce and wanne dyners holdes nyghe the citye and dethe of as he stode in a bay wyndowe one of the citye marked hym/ and levelyd a gonne at hym a smote theerle of the tymbre of y wyndowe/whiche tymber bake and so snote hym vpon the face wheref he dyed calisbury within. iii. dayes after. And this was called by the Englyshemen (indicium malox) for after his dethe/the englyshemen lost ever in France they, possessyons/moche moze than they wanne. B

Tharles the. vii. was nexte frenche kynge/p yere of chapit. M.iiii. C. rrii. he had great warre with the englyshemen/to whose helpe there came a maybe of fraunce/whome the frenchemen called la pusell de dieu/but the was take and beent by the englyshemen. But in the ende this Charles wanne all that agayne/whiche the englyshemm had gotte before/that is to say Parys/p contreys of hye Champayne/Poquiandye/and Guyan/and dyuers other.

Tiphilyppe son to John was nexte duke of Burgoyne.

Henry the syrte. Pytholas. 65.55 × 550 × 550 × 650 × 550 Aicholas was nerte pope/foz felir resygned to hym/he hylde the Cee. viii. yete. Fredirike. Essessionessi E I fredzycke was nexte Emperour/he hylde the empyze. ribi. yere, and than dyd affocyate unto

北

26

あん りきりょうしょうしょう りょうしゅうきりょうきゅうしゅう

hym Maximilyan his son by & consent of the electours/& hylde the empyre with his son. vit. pere. 15

28 @ Allo in the. viti. rere of kynge henry he was crowned at wellmylter / and then after that he pasted over the see into Fraunce.

ry crows ned at

Lepusel De Deiu. p mayde of god.

king hen=

ty croude

at Parys

kinghen Callo about this tyme a mayden called Jane a pooze mannes doughter in Fraunce came to Charles the Bolphyn of frauce / whome the frenchemen called kynge Charles the, bu. and fato the was fent to hym by god/ to helpe to releve the infery of Fraunce. wher bon they gatte her westmist armour/and accompanyed her with knyghtes and soudyars, which went forthe and gave many great conflyctes to the Englystheinen and wanne from them many great townes and holdes! And as some wayters lay / the by her proup bence caused the layd Charles to be crowned kynge of fraunce at Reyns. But other wypters lay / he was never crowned tyll after the dethe of the duke of Bedfozde. This sayde mayde called by the frenchemen / Le pusell de dieu, or the maybe of god put the Englysthemen oft tymes to the wors. But yet at the last the with her co. panye at a place called Champanye/came to remoue a lege layde thervnto by y duke of Burgon and the englyss hemen/and gave them battell / in which etyght the frenchemen were discomfyt / and there the layd maybe was taken by a Burgonyon unght / a after brought to Roan where the was by the Englyschemen judged to Dethe and bent.

Tallo in the.r. yere of kyinge Benry/he was crowned in Parys/and after that he returned into Englande/leaupnge the duke of Bedforde as regent of Frauce behynde hym. And about this tyme was a great blalynge fterre lene in Englande .

Bhilpp duke of Burgon forloke p englysthe men.

the duke of Bed= ford died

the fren= cheme n wan pa=

Alfo in the. rii. yere of kynge henry/the lozde Calbot with a great copanye went into frauce and dyd moche hurte to the frenchemen. Also about this tyme there were many conflyctes bes twene englyChemen and frenchemen in fraunce/and Pomandye/and in other contreys / & dyuers holdes beleged. But about the riti. yere of kynge henry there was a treatye of peace holden at Aras in Preardye for bothe & realmes/by the meanes of the pope/ whiche fent throce the cardynall of faynt Croffe for the same purpose/but that treaty e toke none effects/and as the frenche cronycles say the cause therof was for the obstynacy of the englyschemen. wherfore Philyppe duke of Burgon by meanes of the layde cardynall / togloke their the englyAhemens parte/a returned to Charles the Frenche kyng/whiche gaue unto hym the countre of Bortewe/ a dyners other logoethyppes in recompence of his fathers dethe whiche was before that tlayne. And sone after this the duke of Bedfozde regent of frauce dyed at Roan/& was there buryed, After whose dethe the englysshemen by lyttell and lyttell/lost all that they had wonne before.

C Also in the rim yere of kying henry/the duke of Barre accompanyed with the Burgonpons wanne Bareflewe and after that wanne the towne of faynt Denyle and liewe therin aboue iiii. C. englyllhemen. After this one Potycia a knyght of Dilyaunce came to Parys/ and lay at the charterhouse be yonde the ryuer of Sayne and confetered with certagne citezyns of Parys, to betray the citye and to byinge it out of the englyshemens possessyon/whiche persons beyinge hedes of the citye/fo labozed and turned the hartes of the comons from the engigh hemen , that fodaynly they a role and flewe as many of the englyfithemen as they couve fynde/and they that fled and fought by the stretes/the women and other persons cast byon them stones thote lycour to that the englyithemen were flagne a taken prisoners, a they that fled escaped with great parel. Than the other hooft that lay at the charterhouse entred at the gates of laynt Germayne / saynt Myghels/& farnt Jakes/& fo came over the bzydges into the citye and towne at theyz pleasure/& after that the englysshemen that were in the towze of laint Denyle and other holdes were fayne to grue by the Card holdes haurnge they? lyucs to depted. And in they? Departure they were mocked & scomed of the frenchemen without measure a the englishemen & targed were farne to grue fone and raunsome /a were twoine to the said Charles takinge boon hym as frenche kong. 3

PARTY TITLE STATE TATE TATES THE STATE WITH MALE WITH SHARE WATE WATER W

Henry the syrte.

Calvrte.

Dalerte was nerte pope/he hylve the fee.iit. pere and moze/in his tyme the Chrysten men had a great victozpe agaynst the Eurkes in Hungarye.

TO CONDICTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

あるとものなるならならならならならならならるとものとのなる

B C Also in the riiti. vere of kynge henry / Philyppe the duke of Burgon with a great multytude of flemynges levde lege at Caleps/and contynued his layd lege.iii. wekes / wherfoze the duke of Glocester protectour of Englande with. b. C. sayle came ouer into Caleys , intendyinge within thre days to have issued out to have gruen battell to the duke and the flemingf. But whan they of Burgon harde tell of the great power of the protectour he brake by his lege and departed / & lefte behynde hym parte of his heur ozdynaunce and bytell/and other thynges that he coude nat conveniently carre in so hoste tyme. And whan he was gone, the losde protectour folowed hym into flaunders by the space of. ru. days and beent dyners vyllages and after returned agayne into Englande. Also in the same yere the kynge of Scottf beleged the towne of Rokylbozo we in Scotlade/but as sone as he harde tell that the englyff hemen were compnge thyder to remoue the lege he departed leaurnge parte of his ordynaunce behynde hym. And the lame pere quene Ratheryn mother to kynge Henry the. vi. dyed.

Willo in the. rvit. pere of this kynge there was a great derthe in Englande / that a bull hell of

whete was worthe.tti.B.titi.d.

10

E

T

Callo in the same pere at a counsell at Balyll pope Eugenye was deposed and one Amedeus duke of Sauoy was chosen pope/but pet Eugenye cotynued in Rome as pope / and Amedeus called felyr the. b. contynued his dignyte in other places / so that then arole a great Ciline who Liline: was indubyrat pope/this Cilme contynued.ir. peres.

Callo about this tyme there were many conflictes / and dyuers holdes & townes in many pies

of fraunce wonne and lost/but most comenly euer the englysshemen had the wors.

Cailo in the.pp. yere of kynge henry/ the lozde Calbotte leyde lege to an hauyn towne in 1202 battell at mandre called Depe & druers captarns of Fraunce were lent thyder to cemoue the lege whiche D. pe. were discomfet. Than the lozde Talbot depted and lefte the guydynge of the lege to. ii. of his kny ghtes/but at the last the Dolphyn of Ayenne called Lewys / came with a great power and gaue them battell where the Englyll hemen were discomfyt / and the englyst hemen slagne and taken puloners.

Callo in this.rr. vere imbastetours were sent into Guyan to coclude a maryage betwene kyng Henry and the erics doughter of Armanake/whiche conclusion was put backe by meanes of p erle of Suffoike/whiche kyndlyd a great grudge betwene p lozde protectour duke of Glocester and the layd erle for the layd erle the nexte pere after went over the fee into fraunce / and there the kyne concluded a maryage betwene the kynge and lady Pargarete the kynges doughter of Cicyle / ges ma= for the whiche maryage there was promyled to the kynge of Licyll/the duchye of Angeo and & rrage co etledome of Mayne. Also about this tyme the Aeple of Poules churche in London was set on cluded. fyze by lyghtnynge.

Cand in the rriti pere of kynge henry b laid lady Wargarete was brought over into Englade

and marged to the kynge and after that crowned at wellingler. inargare Calloin the.rxv. yere of this kyng there was a parlyament holden at laynt Comondes burye / te crow. where the duke of Glocester that was the lozde protectour durynge the kynges nonage was a ned. rested and rrrit of his principall servantes a rested and the other put from hymand within. b. oz. bi. days after he was founde deed in his bedde & no wounde vpon hyin . Df his dethe were the dethe Dyuers seyenges/some sayd be dyed for sowe / and some sayde he was murdered betwene two of \$ 9000 fetherbeddes/and some sayo he was put in the foundement with a hote spytte. This duke was a duke of: great clerke called the good duke of Blocester/because he gouerned well the kynge durynge his glocester nonenage/and kept honozable houtholde/and withstode the delyuere of Angeo / and Dayne / and never was founde fautye to the kynge not to the crowne, whole body was after conveyed to laynt Albons a there buryed wherfore for the Dethe of this Duke all the comons of Englade B

من و تعديد و ت ----

Duene

Henry the syrte.

- TO CONTRACT CONTRACT

10

£

L

をまるものでのできるなのでもならならならならならならならならな

B began to murmour and grudge / and specially agaynst the markes of Suffolke whiche befoze was called the crie of Suffolke.

About the trvi. yere of this kynge the Liline of \$\foathedre{\text{y}}\$ two popes cealed by the dethe of Eugeny after whole deth Archolas the. v. was chosyn pope to whome Kelyt the. v. received his papacy. The cause of the Liline was for that \$\foathedre{\text{y}}\$ this Eugenye wolde nat obey the Decrees before made in the counsell of Constaunce nor wolde nat obey to the generall counsell / wherof rose a great contravers amonge the clerkes and writers. For some sayd the generall counsell was above \$\foathedre{\text{y}}\$ pope and some sayd the pope was above the generall counsell. But durynge this while the englyshemen lost divides and holdes in Fraunce & in Pormandye as syst Pont large and after Roan and divides other townes and holdes.

Callo in the revitivere of kynge henry the kynge called a parlyament at weltmylter at the whiche parlyament the duke of Suffolke whiche was before markes of Suffolke/was a refted and lent to the Towe to content mennes myndes. But after the kyng lette hym goo at lyberte, and than the parlyament was adjourned to Leycefter/where the laid duke came with y kynge/but the people were not therwith content, and the common in the commynhoule/delyzed that all they y were consentynge to the delyverance of the Duchye of Angeo / and erledome of Mayne of suffolke myght be ponyshed/wher upon the layd duke of Suffolke was danyshed for difference and the heppeyinge in Morthfolke to go into Fraunce/but he was met in the see with a shyppe called the Micholas of the Towe and taken / and the captayne toke the duke and drought hyminto his owne shyppe/and there Judged hymit dethe. And than set hymin in the shyppe bote and there sudged hymit dethe upon inyschese and dethe upon dethe.

teyns blewberde and other names/and intended to have gathered more companye/but anone p kynges counsell herynge therof/caused them to be taken and put to dethe/but yet anone after p sacke comons of kent a rose and made them a captayne called Jacke Lade/whiche in a great notice came to blacke hethe and made a proclamacyon/that they came to reforme the iniuryes of the people/done by meanes of the kynges yuell counsellours/a the kynge gathered a great people a came towarde them to grue them battell/wherof heryng the captayne Jacke Lade drewe backe

with his people/and the kyng went to Grene wyche a lefte parte of his hooft lyenge bponblacke hetheland lently? Unfrey Stafforde and his brother with many other gentylmen with a great nombre of people to folowe them. And than nyghe Senoke Jacke Lade with his people turned battell at agayne and gaue thema great battell a had the victozye/where the layd ly: Unifrey Staffozde Senoke this brother were bothe stayne and mothe other people of his parte/a the resydue fledde. whan tydynges came to the kynge and his counsell of this a harde tell that parte of his hooft wolde take parte with Jacke Lade the kynge remoued to kynclworthe wherfore Jacke Cade with his people die we nere to London and came in Sothwarke / and after Entryd ouer the bigoge into the citye/and there made proclamacyon in the kynges name / and that payne of dethe none of his people hulde take no bytell noz other thynge but they payde foz it / but Jacke Cade hym selfe was the fyilt that brake it. Also this Jacke Cade toke the layd lorde Say & than was pris Coner in the Towie and smote of his hede at the Standarde in Chepe / wherby he gatte the fauour of the people of the citye/and so contynued.iii.oz.b. dayes in the citye / & in the nyahtlay in Sothwarke/and in that whyle he put to dethe other persons whiche fauoured the loade Say/ but at the last Jacke Cade hym selfe went buto an Albermans house called Philyppe Balpas/ and robbed and spoyled his house and after went to another mans house called Gyler and dyned in his house, and after dynner robbed and spoyled his house of all that ever he had!

A compensation compensation compensation compensation compensation compensation and compens

for whiche two robberges the citezyns of London grudgyd merunylous fore agaynst hym / 16

E um etn met um ven um une mir ner met met met eine eine met mer mer mer mer mer mer mer mer eine eine

Henry the lyrte.

- E CON CONTROL CONTROL

あん りょりょうしょうしょう りょうしゅうとりょうしょうし

B wherfore the Mayre & the citezyns sent to the lorde Skalys & one Mathewe Gough/ hauynge p rule of the Towie/prayenge them to have they affiltence to rely ft the captayne/which granted [kymyls to them they good in modes and helpe. And the nexte day whan the captayne Jacke Cade and his people wolde have come over the byoge the Wayte and citezyns with the layd Pathewe Goughkept the byoge/but the captagne & the Kentyllhemen let lo feelly vpon them/that they Droue them backe to the drawe brydge , where betwene them was a cruell fight and many men of London dzowned and slavne, for this skyzmysthe contynued all nyght longe tyll the mozowe at.ir. of the clocke/and at the last the Kentysthemen beent the byoge. And after this the Chaucellour of Englande fent to the captayne a pardon generall for hym and all his meanye/ & than they departed and went every man to his owne. And after that there were pelamacyons made/ Jacke ca that who so ever coude take the sayd Jacke Cade a lyue of deed shulde have. D. markes for his De Clane labour/wher voon one Alexander Even a gentylman of Bent toke hym in a gardayne/in which takinge the layd Jacke Cade was Clayne. And after that the kinge came into kent and cauled his Justyces to lytte bpon this ryot/where many of them as well in Kent as in Suller were there fore put to bethe. And also in the same yere the comons in the west contrey arose and slewe the by Mhoppe of Salylbury/wherfore the kynge went thyther and puny thed those doers.

Tallo in the . rrix. yere there was a plyament at wellmylter, where the duke of Somercet that was lately come out of Pozmandy and had there loft the citye of Roan/z all that contrey was put under a rest fozhe and the quenes cousell therfoze were had in great hatered and the duke of porke and other to hym alved/toke parte agayne the quene and her cousell so that mortall warre

therof insued.

Tailo in the exp. yere of this kynge Henry , the kynge and the duke of Somercet with many other loades/went to the marched of wales/and the duke of poske allysted with dyners to des & men of name gathered a great frengthe of people/to the intent to refourme certagne nuntyes/ and also to have Jultyce upon the duke of Somercet/a certayne lozdes beynge about y kynge / and with his people came into a place in Kent called beenthethe and the kying with a great hooft came into blacke hethe. But by inediacyon of certaque by Thoppes a lozdes / a poyntement was taken that the duke of Somercet Quide be comptted to warve, there to answere certagne arty= cles that the duke of yorke wolde lay to his charge/the whiche the kynge promyled to do / where bponthe duke of yozke bake bphis fylde a came to the kyngf tent/where contrary to the kinges promyle he lawe the duke of Somercet chefe about the kynge/k by his counsell the kynge commaunded the duke of poske to tyde befose hym into Lodon holdinge him in maner as pelloner and hulde have ben moze strayter kept but y tydynges came that Edwarde the buke of yozke his eldylt son a erle of Marche/was comynge with a great power of welchemen / whiche feared so the kynge/the quene/and the other about the kynge/that the duke of yozke was set at lyberte. And about this tyme the towns of Harflete in Pounandre was wonne agarne by Prenches men/and the towne of Bayons gruen by by appointement. Also about this tyme was the quene delyuered of a son called Edwarde.

Also about this tyme the citye of Constantynople with all the hole Empyze, was wonne by p

Turkes/to the great losse of Chaystendome/and the increase of Dacomyttes lawe.

Also in the rixiii. pere of this kynge / one Johan Pozman Mayze of London went to wells thyster by barge to take his othe/whiche before that tyme were ever wont to ryde be lande / for whiche the watermen made a longe to his great payle whiche began rowe thy bote Pozman.

Tallo in the expit yere of this kynge/the kynge by the counsell of the quene and other/cotrarge to the kynges promyle/put the layd duke of Somercet at his lyberte / and made hym captagne of Caleysiand he ruled the kynge and all his realme as helyft i wherfore the great lordes of the realme and the comons were nat pleased / for the comons had sustanced many greuous impos fiction and charges/wherfoze the duke of poike beynge in the marches of wales called to hym B

المناوية والمناوية والمناو

the buon London baydge.

Henry thesyrte.

10

Æ

28

- E CHOCKO CHOCKO

あるののでのできるとりをもならるとうとりをもとりとりとり

B the erles of warwyke and of Saly bury and many other kny ghtes and gentylmen and with a great people came towarde London/a the kynge gathered a great hooft and came out of Lon= don to faynt Albons/where bothe the hooftes came/one hooft lyenge in one ende of the towne/ and the other in the other ende / where in the begynnynge a meanes of a treatye or peace was battel at comoned but in the trine of the intreatyethe erle of warwyke with his marche mentered the faynt all towns and fought agaynste the kynges people & so began the battell whiche contynued a longe bons. leason/but in conclusion the duke of yozke and the crie of warwyke and that parte had the vice tozye/a there was flayne of Domercet/the erie of Porthuberlande, the lorde Clyfforde/ with many other honozable knyghtes and fquyers and they toke the kynge parloner , a coursed hym into London. And there vpon there was called a parlyament, at the whiche parlyament the duke because the kynge was called a good Innocent vertuous man nat mere for y warres. The duke of pothe of pothe was made protectour/the erle of Salysbury Chaunceler of Englande/and'the erle of made P= warwyke captayne of Caleys. And all suche persons as ruled befoze/ as the quene a her counsell tectour . were clerely amoued / concernynge the rule of the kynge and of the lande / but this contynued

but a whyle. Talfo about this tyme a Dercers feruant in London finote an Italyon / wherfore he was coinvited to warde, wherfore all the increers fernantes gathered them to gether and compelled \$ Dayze to delyuer hym. And after a meanye of rascalland eugli-disposed people, brake certagne straungers houses/and robbed and spoyled them. But after this matter was inquered of / and thie persons put to executyon therfore.

Allo in the rrritt. yere of kynge henry/the quene dildayned loze that the duke of yozke thulde bere the name of protectour / whiche argued a the kynge thuide nat be fufficyent to gouerne the realme/whiche the thought to be a great dishonour to the kynge / wherfore the gette the fauour of dyuers lozdes/and at a councell at Grene wyche/the caused the duke of yozke to be discharged of his protectourly prand the erle of Saly (bury of his Chauncelleurly probiche was praule of a newe greatter warre. But sone after that the quene suspected the citye of London/to owe fauour to the duke of yozke/caused the kynge to go into Louentre / where the quene caused the duke of yozke/the erle of Salysbury, and the erle of war wyke to be sent for by Privey seale, but they had fecret warninge and cicaped / and the duke and the erle of Saly burye went into the Pothe/a the eric of warwyke with his wyfe and with a great company, went into Caleys & toke possession of his office.

Tailo in the . rrrb. yere of kynge henry/there were. titi. wonderfull fyshes taken at Eyzythe/ and.ti.of them were whalles and one was a fwyzdefyllhe/a the other was called Bozs maryn/ Ckyimyle whiche as dyuers men layd was a Pronosticacyon of warre and troble.

the in the Allo in the same tyme was a great skyzmyll he betwene the lozde Egremonde/and the sonnes #Rozthco of the crie of Salysburge/but at the ende the lozde Egremonde was taken after by jugement of the kynges counsell condempned to pay great somes of money to the erie of Salysburge/ for payment wherof he was comptted to Rewgate, whiche after brake the prison there in toke

the crafte out dyners puloners with hyin.

trep.

founde.

Callo in this same type the crafte of Printynge of bokes began in the citye of Almayne/nas of punz tyugfirst med Magonce whiche is nowe inernationly increased, whiche hathe ben cause of great lernynge and knowelege/and hathe ben the cause of many thynges and great chaunges a is lyke to be the cause of many frauge thrnges here after to come. And in this same yere the seness hall of Pomandye with a great nauey entred the fee and came to Sandewyche, and there robbed and spoyled the towns, and toke with hymmany tychepuloners.

1 Alio in this yere Raynolde Decoke bysthop of Thechester / was at Lambeth abiured for an heretyke and his bokes beent and he kept in palon terme of his lyfe.

Personal transfer of the second transfer of t

ener terre berre berre erent siede erent berre erent erent benet beret erent erent beret beret beret beret bere

Henry the Cyrte.

F CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH

E

And after that the kynge/the quene/and all the lozdes/bpon our Lady day the Annunciacyon/went a precessor in Poulcs/and after that every lozde between the precessor in Poulcs/and after that the kynge that the precessor in Poulcs/and after that every lozde departed at his pleasure.

Callo sone after that certaine thyppes belonginge to the erle of warwike mette with a flote battel in of Spanyardes upon the see where between them was a cruell fight/but the englyshemen had the see. the victorie and toke. vi. of they, thyppes and drowned and chased. xxvi. but nat without loss of men/for they were moo than an. C. englyshemen slayne/and many wounded and hurte.

Callo in the rrrbi. yere of kynge henry the kynge the quene and many lozdes beynge at wells inyster at counsell/because y one of the erle of warwykes servantes had hurte one of the kynaes Ceruantes a escaped therfore the kynges housholde servantes came out of the bechyir with spyttes and other wepyns/& wolde have Clayne the erle of warwyke as he came to have taken bis barne! so that he escaped with great daunger/and rowed to London. wherfore the quene wolde have had the erica refted/but lodaynly he departed from London and went to warwyke. And after that he gate a complion and layled unto Caleys. Than the quene malygned agarnft the erle of Salyfburge/and caufed the lozde Audeley with a great companye to mete with the erle coms inynge towarde Lodon to haue taken hym patfoner. But the erle kepynge his wer with a areat companye with hym/mette with them at a place called Bloze bethe, where betwene them was a battet at great byckerynge a a loze fyght/but the erle had the bictozye. And there the lozde Audeley was bloze her Clayne and moche of his people/and the cries.ii. sonnes soze wounded / whiche Goztely after as the. they were gornge whomewarde were taken prisoners by them of the quenes partye and sent buto Chefter. whan this was knowen by the duke of yozke a the other lozdes/they by one affent gathered a ftronge hooft of Marche men and other/and the erle of warwyke with a dreat coms panye came from Caleys/and accopanyed with the duke nyghe the towne of Lodlowe / where they pyght a fronge felde / the kynge with a great hooft came towarde them but one Andrews Trolloppe whiche came with the erle of warwyke/and many other af the Souldrers of Calers departed from the dukes hooft and came to the kynge/wherby the duke and his companye were foze aballhed. wherfoze they concluded to flee and to leave the felde flandynge as they had ben present and than the duke departed with his.ii. sonnes and went fre into wales and after into Irelande. And the cries of Salpsburye of Marche and of warwyke went into Deurnstrue, A there by the incanes of one John Denham a Lauyer/gette a thyppe and layled into Gerneley. and after from thens buto Caleys/t there toyoully were receyued at a posterne gate. Ind whan the fyill departure of these loides was knowen to the kynge/and other loides of the other parte/ they lent about all the coste of Englande to have stopped them / but it was to late. And than incontynent the kynge dispoyled the towne of Lodlowe and the castell and toke the Duches of pozhe. And anone after the kynge made p duke of Somercet (fon (that was flayne) captayne of Caleys/wherfore he in all halt went over to have taken Caleys/but & laid other erles beynge there before kept hom out. wherfore the ponge duke went and toke Buynes/a than Dayly many great affautes were made betwene them of Laleys & them of Guynes. And many men'reforted Dayly and came out of Englande to Caleys to the focour of the lozdes there, and betause they lacked money they hyfted with the Staple of Caleys foz. rbiit. thousande pounde.

C viert breit breit breit breit erne wert deter werte Jew werte bereit b

Henry the syrte.

- E CONCOMMENTALISMONDO CONC

あななるのででもももできるものできるものできるものをなる

B And after they lende ouer the layd maylter John Denham with a great companye of thyppes to Sandewyche/to wynnethe kynges Rauey there lyenge / whiche to spedde hym that he toke the kyn= there the towne and toke the lozde Ryuers in his bedde and toke the lozde Skalys and toke as ges na- many thyppes of the kynges Nauey as he lyst, and with them returned into Caleys, but nat uep take without the concent of many of the maryners whiche favoured the erle of warwyke. Some at sande after this the kynge called a parlyament at Louentrye/where the sayd duke of yozke with all the other loides were attaynted of treason/and they landes and goodes leasyd to the kynges ble. wyche. And prouisyon made y no man shuide passe over the see buto Laleys, but that nat withstadying comfort came to them of Caleys dayly out of Englande. And at the last the layd erle of Salylbutye with the other lozdes and with a great companye landed at Bouer in Kent and lo kept

ton.

they? weys towarde the kynge/whiche lay than at Couentre gatherynge his people. And so in battel at conclusyon whan bothe the hoostes were gathered to a great nomble / at the last they mette at nozthap: Mozthampton/where betwene them was fought a cruell battell where the erie of Salylburge & his copanye had the victozye/a there was flagne the oute of Buckyngham/the erle of Shzogla burye/the vycount of Beamount/the loide Egremount/with many other anyghtes & squyers/ and the kynge taken prisoner. After whiche felde they brought the kynge with them into London/there kepynge his estate/and sent shoztely worde to the duke of yorke into Irelande / and immed patty called a partyament at welling ther/to the whiche plyament the duke of yorke came/ and lodged hym felfe in the kynges palele / where the kynge hym felfe was. Than a great rus mour sprange that kynge henry huide be deposed the duke of yorke made kynge. And bpon this parlyament contynuynge the duke of rocke came boldely upon a day in the parlyament chambre and there let hym downe in the kyng [lete and there made his clayine unto & crowne/ the buke wherby many of the lozdes were difinance/foz dyuers of the lozdes/aiwell the dukes fryndes as of porke other / were in the mynde that kynge Henry Quide be kynge durynge his lyfe. For the whiche made he= many great counsels were kept/i in this whyle the quene with suche lozdes as were of her parte/ yze appa were in the nozthe contrey and affembled great strength of people. At the last it was concluded at this parlyament/that kynge Henry Mulde contynue and reyne as kynge durynge his lyfe nas tutall and after his bethe the duke of poske and his heyres to be kynges a yf kynge henry were

tant.

dyuers other artycles.

CAnd also that if kynge Henry Duryngehis lyfe, went from this appoyntement / 03 from any other artycle therin that than he Guide be deposed / a than the duke of poske of his heyse to take the crowne and be kynge. And there the duke of yorke was made agayne protectour and gouers nour of the lande and was proclaymed beyze apparant to the crowne of Englande.

disposed to resygne his crowne, that he dulbe resygne it to the duke of yozke and his heyzes / w

De.

And also than it was there concluded that because the quene and Edwarde her sonne and the yonge duke of Somercet/and the duke of Ercester and other wolde nat co London, Chat the duke of pozke/and the erle of Saly (bury/with a great power fhulde goo and fatche the quene, battel at and the other lozdes. And whan the quene with her lozdes harde tell of they compage, they gas makefyl thered to them a great ftrength of people and mette with them/nere buto a towne called wakes fylde/where betwene them was fought a cruell and a great moztall battell/where the quene and her loides had the victoire. And there was flame the land duke of roike / with his fon the duke of Rutlande/andly: Thomas Revell/son to the erle of Salysburye and dyuers other. And the erle of Salysburge taken puloner/whiche w many other puloners were sent buto powincs fret/whiche eile was after there beheded and dyuers otheriand they; heades lent buto yozke.

ت والملك والملك

titer treet bien grant meter taben preset freit friet trine trine bran baber baber bereit ber

Henry the syrte.

E CONCONDENDAND CONCONDENDAND CONDUNANT CONDUN

のなるものできるできるのできるのできるののできるものできる

8 (Also in this tyme Edwarde the erle of marche/eldylt son to pouke of popke, beynge at Shoo ylburye herynge of the bethe of his father gathered some people there and went into walcs to gether mo people to avenge his fathers bethe / with whome the cries of Penbroke & wyllbyze met and gave hym a harpe faying she but the erle of marche had the victoire. After that the quene with her lozdes a with a great copanye of Porthernmen came towarde London as farre p lecode as fagnt Albons. In whiche meane trine/the buke of Pozfolke/and the erle of warwyke/which were allygned to wayte bpon the kynge/gathered buto them a great frength/t mette with the quenes hooft at saynt Albons/where betwene them was a stronge fyght / where y quenes parte saint 31 had the victozye a the duke of Porfolke a the layd erle were discomfyt and fayne to flee a kynge Henry was there taken in the fylde and brought buto the quene/and dyuers that were taken pris foners/as the lozde Boneuplle/fpz Chomas Tyzell were beheded. And than dyuers Aldermen and comons of London went to the quene and made requelt that the Porthermen inyght be turned whome for feare of robbynge of the citye.

Sone after this Edwarde the erle of marche and eldyft fon to the duke of yozke, and the erle of warwyke met to gether at Lotyswolde and had gathered a great people. And than pkynge and the quene with they hooft returned Porthewarde and than the forland erle of marche with the erle of warwyke/with dyners other lozdes of theyz partye came buto London/to whome res Corted the more partye of all the gentylmen of the Bouth and Eelt parte of Englade. At they? whiche frist compage to London/there was a great counsell called of lordes spirituall and tempozall / where after many argumentes and reasons made / it was concluded that for aunoche as kynge Henry contrary to his honour and promyle/ had broken the artycles made at that parlyament/and was departed Porthwarde with the quene & other lordes. And also for so mothe as he was thought bnable to gouerne the realine, he was than by all they affentes depoled and discharged of all kyngly honour and dignyte. And than by the auctoryte of the sayd counsell & agrement of all the comons there present/Edwarde erle of marche than the eldyft son of y duke of yorke/was elected and chosen for kynge of Englande. After whiche admyssion the Card Ed. warde erle of Marche/the.iii.day of Marche/the yere of Chaplt. D. CCC.lr. accompanyed with all the lozdes and a great multytude of the comons was brought into wellmyler , a there toke possession of the realme/a syttynge in the seate royall/ in the great hall of westingster with his septer in his hande/a questyon was ared of all the people/pf they wolde admytte byin to co. tynue as kynge/to the whiche with one voyce all the people cryed there ye. And than there after the custome bled he toke his othe, and after that went into the abbey and there was recepued w kyng Ed percestyon and conveyed buto saynt Edwardes theyne and there offered as kynge and after warde p that recepued homage & fealte of all the lozdes. And vpon the mozowe folowinge he was prof claymed clayined in dyuers places of the citye of London/Edwarde the.iii.than kynge of Englande. kynge. Done after this this kynge Edwarde with his lozdes and a great companye and bande of men toke his journey Rozthwarde to subdue his enemyes/ a met w them at a place called Cowton. battel at ix.myles from yozke/with whome he had than a cruell and moztall battell/ but kynge Edwarde Cowton had the victozye/that in the fylde & chase there were slayne aboue.xxx. D. men/there was slayne the erle of Porthumberlande / the erle of wellmylande / the lorde Elystorde / the lorde Egres mounde/ Indiewe Trollope/and many other. Ind in the fame fylde was taken the erle of Deuonthyze, the erie of wylkethyze, whiche erie of Deuonthyze was after at yozke beheded . Bus kynge henry and the quene, the yonge duke of Somercet, the lozde Role / to other beynge than at porke herynge of the loffe of this fylde fled towarde Scotlande, and boon! the mozowe for lowynge kynge Bowarde entered into pozke with his people / and there hylde his estate. Ind after that he lefte the erle of warwyke in the Porthe to fee the guydynge therof and be hym felfe coffed the contrey Southwarde and Best warde, and so came towarde London.

28

1

Œ



Edwardethe.iiii.

Dins.

CONTRACTOR (CONTRACTOR) (CONTRA

A Pius was nerte pope/the pere of Chipft. D.CCCC. bitt.he hylde the fee. bi. pere.

13

TO COMPOSED COMPOSED

のできるとのできると

Edwarde the.iiii.

のないなのでのでする



Dwarde the. iiii. son to Rycharde duke of poske stame to London and there was crowned kynge at westingster / the. bitt. day of June the yere of Chapft. M. CCCC. ir. In the frast yere of his repne, the erle of Oxfozde/p lozde Aubzey/fyz Thomas Todenham willyam Tyzell and John Dongumery were beheded at the Towne hyll. Alfo in the fame pere Margarete late quene of Englande came out of frannce into Scotlande/and from thens into Englande with a ftrength of frenchemen and Scottes wherfoze kynge Edwarde went towarde them was kronge hoolt

and than the quene perceyupnge the was nat able to relyft kynge Lowardes power/ returned & toke the fee and lo went a ayne into Scotlande. And after that the yonge duke of Somercet &

other that toke the quenes parte/submytted them to the kynges grace.

Callo in the.ii. pere of kyng Edwarde, the duke of Somercet herynge & Benry late kynge was compage agayne into Englande/fozloke kynge Edwardes parte / teturned bato henry late kynge whiche entered agayne/and at a place called Erham in the Porthe/the lorde John Bon= battel at teque hauynge the rule of the northe contrey with a great power to hyin gathered met with the Erham. and skylingshed with them and had the victorye / where the layd duke of Somercet / the lorde Hungerforderthe lorde Roofe were taken prisoners, whiche. iti lordes were sone after put to dethe and beheded, and dyners other that were there taken/were after put to dethe.

Callo in the titt. yere of kinge Edwarde/Cecretely in a moznyng at Graftcon nyghe to Stonys Aretfozde/the kynge marged Elylabeth whiche was late befoze wyfe to lyz John Gray knyght/ & kyng ed. doughter to the lozde R ruers/where with the erle of war wyke was nat content/but lecretely in ward ma his in ynde grudged there at. Also in this yere Henry late kynge was taken in a woode in the ryed. northe contrey by one Cauntlowe and presented to kynge edwarde whiche sent him as prisoner to the Towge of London. And anone after quene elylabeth was crowned at wellingfter with a

great solempnyte and sone after the was velyuered of her fyilt chylde called Elysabeth. Callo in the. vi. yere of this kyng/the bastarde of Burgon chalenged the loade Scalys for cers tayne feates of warre whiche were done in Smythfylde /, but the lozde Scalys had the victozye

and bonour.

Talfo in the. biti. pere of this kynge/Dargarete the kyng fulter was lent over the fee/ & honos

rably marged to Charles the duke of Burgon.

Callo in the.ir.yere of kynge edwarde/the erle of warwyke ablented hym felfe from the kyng / and confetered but o hyin the duke of Clarence the kynges brother/whiche before had marred & erle of warwykes doughter/wherbpon the comons of Porthumberlande began to rebelle/and chase them a captayne called Robyn of Ryddyldale/& dyd many great feates/but at the last this loade to Robyn of Ryddyloale bare hynn felfe so wyfely/that he all his companye were pardoned a had wers tano hurte/but durynge that rumour and sterynge the Lyncolnshyze men toke the lozde Ryuers/ ken and and for John his son at the mewys at Charynge crosse and brought them to Porthamton and beheded there beheded them A anone after prodamacyons were made in London y the kynge had pardoned all those ryottours/as well for the Dethe of the lorde Ryuers as for all other displeasures. 28

والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع

L Lewys:

والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع والمناع

I Lewys con of Charles was nexte frenche kynge the yere of Chryste. 190. CCCC. Iri. he had great warre with Charles the duke of Burgon.

BALLE SHIEL STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE

Charles.

Brent tifte cater Wiege tritt bring batte trery water

Tharles son to Philyppe was nexte duke of Burgon / he had a doughter called Pargarete / whiche was maryed to Maximilyan that was electe emperour.

F.iii.

Edwarde the.iiii.

Paulus.

KKKK COKO KAKAKA

a C Paulus was nerte pope he hylde the lee. bi. yere.

the layd lorde fitz hughe veparted into Scotlande.

13

E CONCINENTANION CONCINENTANION CON TRACTOR CONCINENTANION E

あるともなるなのでもなるならなるならなるならなる

the lozde beded.

Dut sone after this a newe styrringe began in Lyncolneshyze by meanes of the lozde welles/ for whome the kynge lent by feare meanes / and as it was layo promyled hymto come fafe and goo lafe/but whether the kinge made to hpm any suche promyle or nat/yet he was shortely after welles be beheded. And also sone afterthis a concozde and bnyte was labozed betwene kynge Edwarde and his brother the duke of Clarence / and the erle of warwyke / wherfore they met all at Lon-Don at Baynardes castell/where the duchesse of popke they mother than lay. But anone after p erle of warwyke fodaynly departed to warwyke / and there gathered a great strength. And in this whyle (p. Robert welles/fon to plozde welles befoze put to bethe/affembled a great power, purpolynge to grue kynge Cowarde battell/and than the kyng lent to hym to come to hym and he thuide haue his pardon / but he fent answere to kynge Edwarde that he trusted nat his pros ingle/but thought he wolde deale with hym as he dyd with his father. But at the last whan kyng Edwarde with his power dewe nere to hym this fy? Robert welles fled but anone after that he was taken and with hym one fyz Chomas Dynmoke, whiche Moztely after were bothe put to dethe. Also about this tyme there arose a great varyaunce betwene Mozthernemen and the welchemen/10 the whiche welchemen the lozde Harfozde was captagne / whiche mette to gether battel at at a place called Egecot bespoe Banberre/where betwene the was fought a great battell / where Egecot. the Porthynmen had the victorye / where the lorde Harbarde was flagne with many great gen= tylmen of wales. Also in this season the buke of Clarence depted from kyng Edwarde & went to the erle of warwyke and toke his parte/but the fayd duke and erle perceyunge they lacke of power agaynst kynge Edwarde/toke the see a sayled into Frauce to Lewys the Frenche kynge/ where quene Margaret that trine was/to whome the frenche kringe prompled helpe and ayde. And whan theie lowes were thus departed into fraunce / kynge Edwarde caused them to be warwyk proclayined as traytours. And in this meane whyle a newe ftyrynge began in the Morthe cons fled ouer trey by the lozde fitz hughe. wherfoze kyng Cowarde (ped hym thyderwarde (wherof herynge)

Ded.

warde

Duke of

clatence

and the

erle of

the ice.

the duke also in the. r. yere of kynge Edwarde the follayd duke of Clarence with the erles of warof Clar: wyke/of Penbzoke/and Dxfozde / and with many other gentylmen landed at Dertmouthe in rence las Deuonstyzesand made proclamacyons inkynge henryes names where the comons of y contrey diewe buto them in great nomble. And than the Kentysthemen wared wylde and came to Ratlyfte & laynt Rathernes nyghe Lodon and robbed and spoyled the flemynges & dyd great hurt. kynged And than the layd lozdes holdynge theyz way towardes kynge Edwarde whiche than was in p Porthe contrepland haupinge with hym but finall strength / wherof some were nat to hym very fled over trufty/toke a secret companye with him and passed over the wasshe in Lyncolneshyze with great the lee. daunger/a nat without losse of dyners of his companye. And after passed ouer into flaunders and came to Charles his brother in lawe than duke of Buryon and whan quene Elylabeth beynge in the Cowse harde therof the went into wellmyfter and there regystarde her selfe as a lentwary woman a to dyd many of kynge Edwardes fryndes. Also these sayd lozdes heryng of kynge Edwardes departynge/sped them buto London/and the day of October/they toke kynge Benry out of the Towie and lodgyd hym in the byffhoppes Paleyle at Poules/and kinge he so he was than agaync admytted and proclayined for kynge thorowe out the hole lande / & from day of October all waytynges and recoades were made and dated thus. Anno ab proclays inchoatione regni regis Penrici Certi, quadragelimo none / et anno readoptionis lui regit med kige magestatis pruno. That is to say the yere from the begynnynge of the reyne of kynge Henry the. vi. the rir. and the fyilt yere of the readoperon of his royall eltate. Also in the begynnyng B

ry again the layd

و من المن والمن وا

THE REST MENT WHEN STREET STRE

13

E

P C Sertus was nerte pope/he hylde the fee. riii. yere.

10

ちょうしゅうかんきゅうしゅうちゅうちゅうりゅうりゅうりゅうりゅう

Bot this readopeyon, the erle of worcester whiche forhis cruckye was called the bocher of Enalande/was taken and arayned at westingster and atternt of treason/# afterwarde at the Cowie hyll beheded.

Callo in this layd fraft pere of the readoperon / quene Elplabethe bernge at wellmyfter / was / delyucued of a yonge prince called Edwarde.

Alfoin the. rxbi. day of Pouembze/there was a parlyament called at weltingler/where kyng kyng ed. Lowarde was proclayined blurper of the crowne the duke of Glocelter his brother traytour , warde & and bothe atternted by the ouctoryte of the layo pariyament. The erle of warwyke than rode the duke thorowe London and lo to Douer for to have recepued quene Parget compng out of frauce of gloce= but the wynde was to contrary that the lay at the ice lyde/from Mouembre to Aprell/and coude cefter at have no passage / wherfore the erle of warwyke was fayne to returne without havinge of his taynted purpole. But than in the begynnynge of Apzell/kynge Lowarde landed in the Porthe contrey as trays at a place called Rauyn (porce with a finall copany of flemynges and other / whiche in all had tours. nat palt a. D. men and came towarde yozke/makynge his proclamacyons in the name of kynge Henry/andlaydhe came for no nother intent / but to clayme his inherytaunce of the dukedome kynged. of poske/and to passed tyll he came to yoske wherfose he was there refreshed tos a scason and warde la after departed towarde London , and by fayte wordes palled the daunger of the lorde Barkes Ded. mounteque/whiche lay in y coofte with moche people/double to the nombre of kyng Lowardes men. And whan he was thus escaped the power of plaid Warkes a Cawe howe that his strength increased/and that the people dayly diewe to hym/he than proclaymed hym selfe kinge of Eng. lande/and so hylde his way tyll he came to London and byon Shere thursday in the moznyng the archebyshop of yozke beynge with kynge Henry in London to the intent to move peoples hartes towarde kynge Henry / rode with hym and Gewed kynge Henry to the people / whiche rather diewe mennes hartes from hym than otherwyle, and the same Shere thursday at after none kynge Edwarde came into London/and was receyued in the citye & lo rode into Poules, and there in the bylthoppes paleyle he founde kynge Henry with fewe persons about him/foz all fuche loides and other as were about kynge Henry whan they harde of kynge Edwardes coms inynge they fled, and enery man was fayne to Chyfte for hym leife. And than kynge Edwarde kyng he. toke kynge Henry there and put hym in lafe kepynge and than he harde tell of the comynge of ty taken the duke of Clarence his brother/and of the erle of warwyke/the lorde Dountegue/ and other at p byllozdes with a great power towarde London/wherfoze kynge Edwarde toke kynge Benry with hops pa hym and departed with his hood and bpen Geller eugn came to Barnet . But the duke of Cla- lefe . rence his brother/lodaynly agayne forloke the erle of warwykes parte and with the strengthe that he had he came to his brother kynge Cowarde / wherfore the erle of warwyke and the other loides were sommhat difinance/but by the exceptinge of the markes Mounteque/and the erle of Orforde/they kept on they fourney/where on the mozowe beynge Lefter day in the moznyng. bothe the hooftes mette on the playne be yonde Barnet. And the erle of Oxfozde hauynge the valvewarde quytte hym so well that he bare over that parte of the fylde whiche he set vpon and battel at beate them backe voon that partenerte Enuride chase / that tydynges came to London, that Barnet. kynge Edwarde had toft the fylde/but in conclusyon kynge Edwarde beynge nyghe the towne of Barnet/gathered his men so to gether agayne and set boon them a fresshe / whyle the erle of Drfozde was folowynge his chase/that in conclusyon he wanne the fylde/and slewe there of his enemyes/the loade markes Dounteque, the erle of warwyke with many other, and bpon kynge B

الم والمنا والمن و

THE PROPERTY THEY THEY THEY DAVE THEY THEY THEY THEY BEEN THEY HEAT PROPE THEY BEEN BEEN THE

Cowarde the.iiit.

- C CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR CO

あるのであるならならならなりならなりならならならならならならな

- Bowardes parte was flayne the loade barnes/t of the comons boon bothe partes. Tb. L. men to moo/and than the duke of Exceller/t the erie of Oxforde fled and eleaped with great daunger/and the fame after none/kynge Edwarde came into London agayne / and brought kyng Henry with hymrydynge in a longe gowne of viewe beluet thorowe London and to to wellmyster / to from thems sent hym but the Towre where he remayned as puloner all his lyfe tyme after.
- Expanse Edwarde than beyinge in possession agains of the hole reasure / made provision to withstande the landings of quene Pargaret and Edwarde her son/whiche all this whyle lay at the sec spoe in Frauce targenge so, wynde. And at the last landed with a strength of frenchemen and after that landings divers other resorted to them/and at the last at a place before Tewarde battel at burye the still day of Pay/kyng Edwarde with a great power met with them/where betwene Teward them was sought a cruell battell / but kynge Edwarde had the victorye / where the sayde quene warget was taken prisoner/and prince Edwarde her son taken/t immediatly he was brought to kynge Edwarde/where whan kynge Edwarde questyoned with hym/t because he answered hym sharpely and contrarge to his pleasure / therfore kynge Edwarde sodaynly smote hymon the face with his gauntlet/vpon the whiche stroke so received/his servantes sodaynly fell vpon hym a slewe hym out of hande. And than anone after this kynge Edwarde sent quene Parget to London/and at the last she was sent whome to her contrey.
 - Callo after this the baltarde fauconbyge/with certayne tyotous marpners/ and dyners tyos tous persons of kent and Ester/came in great multyrude to the citye of London and assauted the gates/but the citezyns with strengthe dyone them backe and chased them to they? Hyppes at blacke wall as farre as Street of de and Dectorde in kent/ and sew many of them/ and toke many pylloners.

E

- Tallo byon Alcencyon eugnnexte folowinge, the deed cozps of kinge Henry the lyrte, late kinge, was brought from the Towie of London thorowe the citye, and so to Poules churche and there lafte all night. But howe this prince died, there be divers opinions, but the mook committee was that he was stycked with a dagger, by handes of Rycharde duke of Flocetter of kinge Edwardes brother.
 - Allo some after that kynge Edwarde with a strength of people went into kent, a there caused his Justyce to syt upon the ryottours that came with the bastarde Kauconbyydge, and dyners were put to executyon/as well in kent as in Ester, and after the sayo bastarde about South, hanton was taken and there beheded, and his hede sent to London a set upon London byydge.

Benry.

- Eallo in the. rii. yere of his reque kynge Edwarde called a parlyament at weltingler / where there was graunted to hym an ayde/foz the great charge that he had in his warres. And in the nexte yere after/the deed cozps of the duke of Exceter was founden dzowned/but howehe was dzowned no man can tell.
- Callo in the ritii. pere of kynge Edwarde / he intendynge to make warre agaynt Lewys the boyage i Frenche kynge / required an ayde of his loodes spirituall and tempozail and other ryche men to frauce within the realine/whiche they graunted to hym/and was called a benyuolence. After the gathe ryuge wherof the nexte yere after the kyng with a great armye layled unto Caleys and so footh went into Fraunce/agaynt whome y frenche kynge astembled a great power. But whan bothe hooses shulde have met/certayne offers of peace was made and a day appoynted where bothe kynges dyd mete at a place callyd Pynyake, where upon a byydge over a ryver there was made B
 - I come to the trans the trans the trans the trans tran

Edwarde the.iiiL

The construction in the myddes therof/that nother of them myght enter to other/but with a lope

Œ

a particyon in the myddes therof/that nother of them myght enter to other/but with a lope that eyther prince myght take other by the hande/and eyther of they hooftes flanding by them in good aray. where a peace was concluded between them for bit everes/and agreed that kinge. Lewys shulde pay to kynge Edwarde. rb. M. sinhande/and. r. M. si. euery pereafter durynge bit. peres/whiche thynge parfytely fynyshed and asured/kynge Edwarde returned agayne into Englande.

CAifo in the. rvi. yere of kynge Edwarde/by the great ercytynge of one Rafe Joselyn diaper than Maye of Lodon/London walle was newe inade/almost from Crepylgate to Gykhopp gate/whiche was a wonderfult worke to be fynyshed in one yere.

Also in the roit yere of this kynge / George the duke of Clarence / yonger brother to kynge Edwarde beynge prisoner in the Cowre/was put to dethe and as it was sayd there drowned in a barell of Walmeley.

Allo in the.rviii. yere of this kynge, there was a great dethe in London and thosowe out'all the lande, and after that there was great quyetnesse & peace within the realine, but o the price of this kynge, in h whiche yere the ir. day of Appell, the pere of Chryst. H. CCC. lepriii. at westingster the kynge dyed and is buryed at wyndesoze.

Edwardus.v. 彩

Edwarde the fyste.

Innocent. B CInnocent was nexte pope/the pere of Chipft. D. ICCC.legritti. he hylde the fee. viii. pere.

のできるかのであると

Edwarde the fyste.

のでするのでのですと



B

D warde the. v. of that name and eldylt son to Edwarde the.iii.of the age of. riii. pere began his tergne ouer the realine of Englande the tr. day of Aprill the pere of Chapft. D. C.C.C. lerrin. C But anone as kyinge Edwarde the. iiii. was dedeithe lozde Markes Dozfer bzo: ther to the quene/haupinge the rule of this younge kynge in the marches of wales conveyed hym towarde London. But Bycharde duke of Glocester brother to kynge Edwarde/ whome as it was layo kynge Edwarde in his Dethe bedde had named to be protectour / met with the kynge with a great

companye of Morthernmen at Stonyftretforde and Discharged the markes of the rule of the hynge/and so from thens accompanyed with the duke of Buckyngham, conceped this youce kynge buto London. But the quene Elylabeth fe arynge the lequele of this matter / toue ber ponger (on the duke of yozke with her/and went into the lentwarve of wellingfter / but whan & Duke of Blocester came buto London/he lent the Archebyshiop of yorke to the quene/whiche fo inueaclyd the quene with farze promples/that the delyuered her yonger fon / and than the duke of Glocester caused bothe the younge kynge and his brother to be brought into the Towne of London. And in this whyle the duke of Glocelter bernge protectour cauled the lorde Skalcs/ brother to the quene and the lorde Rycharde the quenes fon fy Rycharde Baut a fyr Thomas Maughan/to be beheded at Powmefret/moze of wyll than by Juffyce.

and some after that the said duke protectour/sodaynly toke the lorde Hastynges beynge in the Cowze / and incontynent without jugement of longe tyme of confession / caused his hede to be sinytten of upon a trinbertog within the Towze / and than put suche lozdes in prison as be thought wolde relyft his yuell purpole. And after that cauled one doctour Shawe to preche at Poules croffe, whiche in his fermon thewed that the chylderne of kynge Edwarde the. iti. were nat Legyttymate noz ryghtfull inheretours to the crowne with many claunderous mordes/to the great abulyon of all the audyence except a fewe that fauoured the protectour.

Tand after that at the Buylde hall the duke of Buckynghain in a longe ozacyon there by hym inade/A exortacyon with elygant wordes preferred the tytle of the faid protectour of the realine, and durynge this whyle / the layd protectour by the councell of the duke of Buckyngham as it mas fayo/caused this yonge kynge and his brother to be conveyed to warde / whiche were neverafter sene but there put to Dethe.

But of the maner of the dethe of this younge kynge and of his brother there were dyners opinyons. But the most comyn opinyon was that they were amoldered between two fethers beddes, and that in the doynge the yonger brother escaped from under the fetherbeddes / and crept bnder the bedftede/a there lay naked a whyle/tyll that they had unolveryd the yonge kyng/ warde p so that he was surely dede. And after y one of them toke his brother from under the beofte de t b. & his hylde his face downe to the grounde with his one hande and with the other hande cut his throte brother bolle a sonder with a dagger. It is a meruayle that any man coude have to harde a harte to do so put to cruella bede/faue onely that necestyte compelled them/for they were fo charged by the duke the protectour, that if they thewed nat to him the bodyes of bothe those childrene dede on the mozowe after they were to comaunded that than they them feife Quide be put to dethe . wiers fore they that were so commanded to do it/were compelled to fullfyll the projectours well.

apna ed =

والمنا والمنا والمنا والمنا والمنا والمنا

Charles.

ويسوونها والمنا والمناه والمناع والمناع

f Charles the biti. was nerte frenche kynge/the yere of Chaptt. D. CCEC. lerriti. he passed the mountagnes and wanne the realme of paples but inhis returne he was incountered by the Mylleners, and the Uenicyans, and fled with great daunger.

----T Parimilyan. ALLES CERT ALLES STEEL CLARE BEERS STEEL SERES STEEL @ Darimilyan sonne of fredzycke the Emperour/marged Barre onely doughter to Charles duke of Burgon.

Cowarde the. 1.1

- THE COMPANIES OF THE CO

あるとももできるならならならならならならならならならならなると

- And after that the bodyes of thele. ii. chyloerne as the opinyon ranne / were bothe closed in a great heur chelte/and by the incanes of one that was secrete with the protectour / they were put in a thyppe goynge to Flaunders/k whan the thyppe was in the blacke Depes/ this man threwe bothe those dede bodyes so closed in the cheste over the hatches into the see / and yet none of the maryners/nor none in the thyppe/save onely the sayd man was that thynges it was that was there so inclosed. Whiche sayenge dyners men consectured to be trewe/because that the bones of the sayd chyloerne coude never be founde buryed/nother in the Towe nor in no nother place.
 - C Another opinyon there is, that they which e had the charge to put them to dethe / caused one to crye sodaynly/treason/treason. wher with the chylderne beynge a ferde / desped to knowe what was best for them to do. And than they bad them hyde them selfe in a great cheste that no man shulde fynde them, and if any body came into the chambre / they wolde say they were nat there. And according as they counselly different they crepte bothe into the cheste / whiche anone after they locked. And than anone they buryed that cheste in a great pytte under a steppe / which they before had made thersore / and anone cast eithe theron and so buryed them quycke / whiche these was after caste into the blacke Depes/as is before sayde.
 - Than the.rr.day of June / the layd protectour toke byon hym as kynge of the realine / proselaymynge hym selfe kynge Rycharde the thyrde.

- والمن والمن
- THE SHIP WITH THE PART THE WAS THEN THEN THEN THEN THEN THEN WHEN THE WAS THE STATE WAS THE SAME THEN

Richardus in-**G.i.**

13

Rytharde the thyide.

TE CARDOLLO CARDOLLO

schadadadad Rycharde the.iii. schooladadadadach

Icharde the thyede of that name yougest son to Rycharde late duke of yozke/& yongeft brother to kynge Edwarde the titt. late kynge, was crowned at westingster the. vi. day of Julye / in the yere of Chapte. 99.

ECCC.lerrifi. Jinmediatly after his cozonacyon, the grudge aswell of the lozdes as of the comons greatly increased agaynte hym/because the compre fame went that he had secretely murderyd the. it, sons of his brother kynge Edwarde the. iiii. in the Towie London / whiche grudge the duke of Buc-

kyngham perceyuynge/and to the intent to clerc hym felfe a to wynne the fauour of the people/ confpried agaynst kynge Rycharde , and alred hym selfe with dyners gentylmen to bypnge his purpose about. But ret this kynge Rycharde had knowlege of his intent : wherfore kynge Rys charde in all hast fent for to take hym. And the buke nat yet beynge accompanyed able to rely fled fectetly buto a feruantes place of his called Banefter. And whan the kynge harde of his flyenge / he made open proclamacyon that who fo euer wolde take the duke shulde haue a. St. i. for his labour and an hundred pounde of lande to hym and his herres. wherfore the layd 200 nester/whether it was for feare of his lyfe or for the layo rewarde he she wed the Sheryste of the Duke of Myze where the duke was/whiche incontynent came and toke the duke and brought hym to Sas buckyng lyfburye/where the kynge than lay. But the kynge in no wyfe wolde fpeke with the buke but a none caused hyin to beheded/wherfoze suche gentylinen as had appoynted to eyoe the duke fled/ some to sentwary places and some be yonde the sec but yet dyuers of them were taken and after

hain bes beded.

put to dethe. Callo in the.ii. yere of kynge Rycharde/dyners and many gentylmen went oner the ke buto p erle of Bychemonde than beynge in Fraunce/a couenaunted with hym that yf he wolde marre Elylabeth the eldyst boughter to kynge Edwarde the.iii. That than they wolde eydehyin to be

kynge of Englande. Amonge whiche gentylmen one ly? James Biunt / keper of the castell of

DED.

Supnes was one whiche conveyed with hym the erle of Oxforde, whiche longe before had be The crie prisoner in the sayd castell bon whiche agrement thus concluded promicy on was made for the of tyches landinge of the erle of Rychemonde in Englande/whiche toke Chyppynge and with a small cos monde la panye of frenchemen and englysthemen/nat passynge mall the nombre of in Dersons / in the iti. yere of the repne of kynge Rycharde landed at Mylfozde haupn nyghe Pendzoke in wales / where the layd crie of Rychemonde was boinc. Ac whole landinge dyncrs gentylmen of the

contrepresozted, whiche erle than proclaymed hym selfe as he went kynge Benry the. bit. kynge of Englanderand to passed forthe his turney tyll he came to Showythury to whome ever tyll many lozdes and gentylmen resozted as the erle of Darbysyz wyllyam Stanley his bzother & Dyuers and many other. In all this whyte because that kyinge Rycharde feared but lyttell the he made but flowe prouisyon for the gatheringe of his people. wherfore the layd erle kept high battel at his turney tyll he came into a towne nyghe Leyceter called Bolworthe / where kynge Kycharde

bosworth mettehym wa great hooft the prii. Day of August/the verc of Chryst. D. C.C. irrro. whiche were nat all sure to hym/foz some stode Cyll and toked bpon the felde / and wolde nat fyght tyll they lawe to whiche partye the victozye fell. But in conclusyon at plast there between them was fought a cruell battell/where kynge Rycharde lost the fylde/and was there hym selfe Clayne, and also the buke of Posthfolke / and one Brakynbury leuetenant of the Towse / and many other were there Clayne and the erle of Surrey fon to the layd Duke of Porthfolke and dyners other taken prisoners. Than after this felde so wonne the dede corps of Rycharde late kynge / was layde bureuerently naked overwhatt a hors backerand to the fame day carred buto the freres at Lepceter. where after a season & he had lepne there that all men myght se hym/he was there with lyttell reverence buryed. And thus this prince ended with myserye/ whiche the most parte of his lyfe lyued and repned by rygour and tyrannye.

التعلق والملك والملك

A ALLEE WARD ATOM TITLE TITLE TATES TATES

19 迟 5 - E / E / E



CCum prinilegio Regali.

